

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Authored by: Larry W. Dobbs, Edited by: Tina Calloway							
Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
A(u)ldridge	James	A			28	1966	5
Aaron	Alice		John			4338	11
Abbott (Snyder)	Jennie		Waddy T Abbott	12/05/1928	4938	6084	16
Abercrombie	Andrew	Jackson		12/14/1920	1013	2929	8
Abercrombie	William T	J		06/02/1930	2738	3726	9
Abercrombie	Nancy	E	Andrew J	12/08/1938	3599	4440	11
Abercrombie	Elizabeth		William T J	06/02/1934	5898	7176	
Abernathy	John	W		03/06/1929	3011	1	1
Abernathy	Leona		Sterling Masterson	08/08/1939	5046	6175	16
Abernathy	Sallie	A	John W		5654	6898	17
Ables	Andrew	J				2	1
Ables	Andrew	J		02/12/1926	3875	4710	12
Ables	Icy	Ann	Andrew Jackson	06/15/1928	5133	6313	16
Abney	Thomas	William		06/15/1929	4248	5158	13
Adair	John	B				3	1
Adair	R	W		01/13/1927	1	4	1
Adair	Oscar	F		03/14/1922	3303	4178	10
Adair (Rogers)	Susan	M	William Penn Adair	04/04/1939	4702	5795	15
Adam	James			02/24/1934	6145	7432	19
Adams	Francis	M		12/11/1922	2	5	1
Adams	J	H	Nancy Mahala			6	1
Adams	Sarah	E	Garnett A	02/22/1927	3	7	1
Adams	Nancy	Mahala	John Hartey	05/29/1926	2258	1998	6
Adams	Jacob			04/12/1920	2361	2365	6
Adams	Louvinia		James M	09/09/1936	3405	2936	8
Adams	James			03/28/1917	1053	2938	8
Adams	Mary		James	11/16/1923	1801	3436	9
Adams	John	P		04/30/1921	2658	3661	9
Adams	William	M		08/13/1934	3175	4058	10
Adams	Sarah	Jane	William A	02/07/1927	3455	4307	11
Adams	Eveline		Wesley Soul	08/13/1931	5033	5978	16
Adams	David	W		11/27/1927	5244	6188	16
Adams	Mary	B	George W	10/03/1932	6040	7309	18
Adcock	Benjamin	F		09/19/1920	4	8	1
Adcock	James	A		02/06/1929	2707	9	1
Addington	Andrew	Jackson		12/07/1938	5573	6795	21
Addison	Nancy		Robert Harrison	12/16/1928	4123	10	1
Aderholt	Mary	Jane	Daniel	07/24/1942	6111	7335	18
Adkins	John	W				2109	6
Adkis(s)on	Sophia	W		01/20/1920	1742	3300	9
Adkisson	Thomas	Y		08/01/1916	5	16	1
Agee	Isaac	N				3226	9
Agnew	Walter	S		06/22/1930	3670	4508	11
Agnew	Mary		W S	11/13/1940	5900	7182	18
Aker	Johnson	B		07/29/1935	6	11	1
Aker	Mary	R			6381		
Akers	Hugh	H		05/02/1924	7	12	1
Akers	Mollie			05/16/1926	4704	5811	15

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Akin	Sidney			00/00/1918	1131	13	1
Akin	W	M				14	1
Akins	Nancy	Caroline	William Alexander	05/20/1932	1788	15	1
Akins	Amanda	E	Abijah	09/20/1937	4584	3357	9
Albertson	Emma	Jane	George Washington	12/24/1932	2773	2897	8
Alberty	Andrew	J		04/13/1933	8	17	1
Alberty	Louvenia	J	Ephriam Marion	07/30/1938	6367	7655	19
Albright (Moore)	Mary	C	John Albright	12/19/1937	6334	7630	19
Albritton	Mathew	L		06/22/1926	3943	4774	12
Aldridge	Wadie	Emmaline	Martin Spencer	06/25/1934	4925	6060	16
Alewine	James	M				5718	15
Alexander	George	A		10/01/1921	9	25	1
Alexander	James	W		04/16/1924	4146	26	1
Alexander	John	R		09/12/1925	3612	27	1
Alexander	James	S		03/15/1917	10	28	1
Alexander	Margaret	A E	Pleasant Jasper	04/12/1941	1919	29	1
Alexander	W	A		05/02/1930	11	30	1
Alexander	J	A		10/17/1928	1117	2413	7
Alexander	Lucinda		Jasper N	00/00/1927	2997	3824	10
Alexander	Laura	J	William	04/14/1936	3877	4712	12
Alexander	Amanda	M	Amos M		4001	4827	12
Alexander	Mary	J	Thomas Crawford	02/00/1932	4851	5967	16
Alexander	Rhoda	Priscilla	Thomas Anderson	03/13/1931	5566	6227	16
Alexander	Mary		Jesse	06/26/1934	5196	6387	17
Alexander	Mary	S	James A	02/10/1929	5603	6850	17
Alexander	Permelia		Bartley M		5694	6948	17
Alexander	Margaret	A	William A	11/28/1931	5874	7156	18
Alexander (Caldwell)	John					1999	6
Alford	James	Franklin		05/08/1931	5999	7232	18
Allen	Mrs W	J	William J	09/03/1936	1133	18	1
Allen	Edmond			11/15/1927	1132	19	1
Allen	Henry	Harison		11/06/1923	2980	20	1
Allen	James	A		08/31/1924	1949	21	1
Allen	Lucy		James Thompson			22	1
Allen	Samuel	D		06/11/1922	2013	23	1
Allen	Tabitha		David		13	2284	6
Allen	Addie		William			2472	7
Allen	Mrs Henry	C	Henry Clay	03/00/1937	1069	2491	7
Allen	Levi			04/13/1930	12	2564	7
Allen	Mrs S	F	William J	01/13/1927	2393	2603	7
Allen	Flora	C	David Elder	11/06/1931	2333	3285	9
Allen	Maggie	C	William	02/20/1934	2581	3550	9
Allen	William	J		03/09/1926	4043	3838	10
Allen	Charles	Alford		08/21/1928	2978	3911	10
Allen	William	S		05/05/1925	3124	3984	10
Allen	Andrew	B		12/29/1922	3074	3990	10
Allen	George	Washington		06/15/1921	3363	4229	10
Allen	Sarah	Elizabeth	Abraham B	05/28/1940	3639	4481	11
Allen	Martha	Jane	George Washington		3751	4599	11

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Allen	Lucy	J	Samuel D	09/17/1922	4104	4980	12
Allen	Andrew	J		01/03/1927	4140	5002	12
Allen	Laura	F	Daniel Parker	01/16/1934	4149	5009	12
Allen	John			02/03/1937	4254	5157	13
Allen	Harrett	H	Andrew B	07/01/1927	4250	5171	13
Allen	John	H				5782	15
Allen	Rebecca		Charles G		5039	6127	16
Allen	Elizabeth		William	11/30/1929	5062	6201	16
Allen	Stephen	B				6260	16
Allen	Elizabeth	Jane	Andrew Jackson	09/01/1927	5284	6486	20
Allen	John	W		04/18/1930	5475	6583	20
Allen	Maggie	Donia	Edmond	03/00/1932	5398	6646	20
Allen	Reubin	Benjamin				6707	20
Allen	Mary		Levi		5872	7153	18
Allen	Mary	Emma	John		6448	7715	19
Allen	William			08/25/1925	3774	4623	11
Alley	Nancy	Ann	Thomas Jefferson			2050	6
Allison	John	Rufus		06/00/1917	2014	24	1
Allison	William	W		03/20/1925	4664	5523	14
Alred	Dora	Rachel	Elisha Turner	02/03/1931	4726	5763	15
Alston	Mattie	A	Peter B	12/14/1924	980	31	1
Alsup	Samuel	M		09/30/1928	3929	4750	12
Alsup	William	Pinkney				5584	14
Amacker	Julius	H		04/11/1924	3642	4484	
Amason	C	O				32	1
Amason	Tabitha		William T			33	1
Ammons	Benjamin	Franklin		03/27/1925	3486	4155	
Ammons	Mary	Ellen	Benjamin Franklin	02/14/1927	4945	6101	16
Anderson	T	F			16	35	1
Anderson	H	G				36	1
Anderson	Marcus	C		11/28/1915	14	37	1
Anderson	Napoleon	B		08/06/1920	15	38	1
Anderson	W	C Sr		05/17/1917	17	39	1
Anderson	Mrs H	R	Henry Richard			2011	6
Anderson	George	Washington				2040	6
Anderson	P	D		08/05/1928	1118	2073	6
Anderson	Margaret	E	Samuel A	01/10/1941	2286	2178	6
Anderson	Sarah		Marcus Calhoun	05/09/1924	1009	3072	8
Anderson	Lowvenia		William C	12/28/1936	1816	3479	9
Anderson	Outlaw	V		10/09/1922	3980	4808	12
Anderson	Fannie	O			4251	5172	13
Anderson	John	H		10/13/1924	4469	5323	14
Anderson	Susan	A	Zachariah Harris	12/22/1931	4758	5802	15
Anderson	Martha	E	John H	05/19/1934	4844	5966	16
Anderson	A	M		01/02/1926	4865	5985	15
Anderson	Mary	E	Peter D	05/01/1943	5596	6828	21
Anderson	William	W		11/07/1931	5932	7209	18
Anderson	Elsie	J	William Riley			7280	18
Anderson	Doyle		John Benjamin		6019	7295	18

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Anderson	Amanda	W	Marion Frances	07/27/1933	6114	7393	18
Anderson	Margaret	Elizabeth	Hugh Thomas	11/09/1933	6257	7552	19
Anderson	Martha	A	Thomas W	08/05/1947	6458	7766	19
Anderton	James				1134	40	1
Andes	Susan	Ann	Edward	01/03/1933	18	34	1
Andrews	Alvin			06/29/1935	19	41	1
Andrews	Robert	W		04/11/1935	20	42	1
Andrews	Annie	L	John Bell	02/23/1924	4372	5277	13
Andrews	Julius	A		12/28/1928	4379	5366	14
Andrews	Tommie	T	Julius A	04/00/1934	5620	6863	17
Angell	Anderson	R		07/02/1917	1135	2873	8
Anglin	W	T		12/21/1930	1136	43	1
Anglin	John	W				4958	12
Ansley	Lem	L		05/30/1926	4869	5971	16
Anson	Amos			12/07/1931	3284	4141	10
Anthony	Amanda	E	John T		3320	4191	
Anthony	John	T		07/14/1919	1137	44	1
Appleby	James	B		04/27/1923	4180	45	1
Appleby	Augustus	M		06/02/1916	21	2581	7
Appleby	Martha	M	Augustus M	02/17/1928	1750	3337	9
Applewhite	Benjamin	L		05/15/1931	4583	5539	14
Archer	George	B		08/30/1925	2547	46	1
Archer	Joseph	Franklin		04/19/1931	5509	47	1
Archer	Benjamin					1967	5
Archer	Thomas	Jefferson		09/20/1922	3416	4275	11
Archer	William	M				5801	15
Arden	Lue	E	William Cordelius	04/01/1927	4730	5817	15
Argo	Henry	D		07/25/1926	3185	3813	10
Argo	Hattie	A	Henry Davis	07/11/1942	5202	6396	17
Argo	William	Crockett				6940	17
Armby	Besty		Charles M			2017	6
Armentrout	Amanda	A	John Benjamin		5484	6483	20
Armontrout	Manerva	A	Jacob W	09/20/1925	2015	48	1
Armstrong	G	W		01/26/1937	2016	49	1
Armstrong	J	A		04/02/1920	1929	50	1
Armstrong	John	C		11/04/1924	1138	51	1
Armstrong	John	Wesley		06/08/1924	3067	52	1
Armstrong	Nathaniel	Washington				53	1
Armstrong	W	T				54	1
Armstrong	Thomas	Haynes		07/01/1921	22	2163	6
Armstrong	Sarah		James Alexander	01/21/1921	2488	3114	8
Armstrong	Andrew	J		07/21/1919	2758	3754	9
Armstrong	Lucinda	Elizabeth	James A		3358	4224	10
Armstrong	Mary	M	James B	03/13/1923	4212	5068	13
Armstrong	Isaac	H		06/07/1930	4941	6096	16
Armstrong	Martha	A	Isaac H	09/00/1936	5891	7175	18
Armstrong	Margaret	Ward	Joseph	03/26/1940	6171	7458	19
Armstrong	Eliza	Jane	Nataniel			7781	19
Armstrong	J	M		05/14/1924	2832		

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Armstrong	Mrs J	M			4695		
Arnett	B	F		06/22/1922	23	55	1
Arnett	L	T		01/27/1922	24	2461	7
Arnett	Sarah	O	B F	01/21/1932	4108	4908	12
Arnett	Madison	L		04/24/1935	6123	7413	18
Arnett	Sarah	E	Madison Lafayette		6378	7663	19
Arnn	James	R		04/13/1949	4316	5236	13
Arnn	Sarah	C	James Wilson		5430	6664	
Arnold	Thomas	D				56	1
Arnold	Mary	Nancy	John White	10/23/1917	1937	2367	6
Arnold	J	M		07/25/1927	1119	2775	8
Arnold	J	N		05/20/1935	1139	3172	8
Arnold	Emma	Paralee	Thomas David	04/02/1928	4171	5031	13
Arnold	Abner	Jefferson		03/20/1932	6065	5280	13
Arnold	Edna	E	Jasper N	12/09/1929	4394	5398	14
Arnold	Sarah	G	Frank	09/13/1931	5469	6511	20
Arnold	Mary	C	James Monroe		5363	6601	20
Arnold	Effie	T	Abner		6202	7486	19
Arrington	Lavina	Adeline	Ples O	07/07/1940	6212	7496	19
Arther	William	Oten		08/10/1936	6055	5709	15
Asbill	J	H		12/28/1916	25	2386	7
Ashby	Harrison Sterling	Price		05/19/1923	3739	4587	11
Ashby	Amanda	Elizabeth	Harrison Sterling Price	03/31/1932	4389	5395	14
Ashcraft	Andrew	Jackson				5764	15
Ashford	James	Walker				57	1
Ashford	John	A		03/29/1922	1140	58	1
Ashford	Thomas	G		06/19/1919	2947	59	1
Ashford	Mary		William T			60	1
Ashford	Florence	A	Thomas G		3004	3932	10
Ashford	Charity		John A	12/07/1929	4012	4837	12
Ashford	Randolph			04/17/1936	5987	7271	18
Ashley	John	Albert		02/12/1938	6344	7626	19
Ashley	Lula	Jane	John Albert		6465	7730	19
Ashlock	G	W		01/18/1922	26	61	1
Askew	Newton	J		01/22/1926	1141	2613	7
Askew	John					2865	8
Askew	Kittie	A	John		3715	4576	
Askew	Margaret	A	Newton J	01/10/1941	5107	6291	16
Aspley	Francis	M				62	1
Aston	Docia	Ellen	George M	01/18/1921	981	63	1
Aston	James	T		03/15/1925	4602	5542	14
Aston	Eleanor		James T	08/02/1929	4917	6064	16
Ater	William	H		03/10/1930	2934	3591	9
Attaway	Richard	D S				64	1
Attaway	Sarah	Ann	William Henry Whitfield	05/00/1930	27	2687	7
Atteberry	William	Marion		05/11/1920	3158	65	1
Attebery	Elisabeth	L	William Edward	09/30/1925	2517	3514	9
Audrain	Lucy	M	Samuel Keithly			2678	7
Auldridge	Lucy	J	James A	05/24/1942	2590	3594	9

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Ault	W	H				66	1
Austin	Willis			04/18/1921	29	67	16
Austin	Alice	L	William	09/00/1925	3700	4560	11
Austin	Melvina	F	William B	01/03/1926	4359	5299	13
Austin	Margaret	Jane	William M	03/29/1926	5130	6249	16
Austin	J	P		04/26/1938	5879		
Autrey	Richard	M		10/03/1932	6156	68	1
Avants	Malinda		Joseph W Pruitt	06/03/1926	4923	6045	16
Avery	C	M		07/08/1919	30	69	10
Avery	James	T		07/07/1922	1142	70	1
Avery	Mary	Jane	Charles M	04/02/1924	3116	4021	10
Avery	Lee			08/21/1923	4421	5340	7
Aycock	Jasper	Newton			1120	2446	7
Ayers	William	E				7097	17
Ayres	Addie		PJ	04/07/1923	31	71	1
Ayres	Lizzie		John Lee			5979	16
Bacon	Amos	H		01/07/1933	2290	2209	6
Bacon	John	F		12/11/1926	1121	2633	7
Bacon	Charlotte	E	Charles S			4521	
Bacon	William	H		02/29/1924	3780	4626	11
Bacon	Mrs. Sammie	E	William H		4686	5778	15
Bacon	Queen	V	Amon Hale	02/16/1939	6267	7566	19
Badgett	Sally	P	James Warren	01/27/1927	2264	2014	6
Bagley	Ella	Buchanan	William Mahon	04/02/1921	3589	4431	11
Bagwe(i)ll	Margaret	C	Lemuel Thompson	03/28/1923	2381	2496	7
Bagwell	Mary	E	Abner B	06/07/1917	32	2717	7
Bailey	G	Tilmon		12/11/1919	36	72	1
Bailey	John	M		01/08/1918	1143	73	1
Bailey	Lewis	Jasper		01/26/1925	37	74	1
Bailey	Rachel	Harriet	James W	06/15/1925	38	75	1
Bailey	Sarah	Jane	Samuel J	10/00/1918	39	76	1
Bailey	Willis	A		04/12/1916	40	77	1
Bailey	Andrew	J		08/29/1921	2283	2155	6
Bailey	Mrs L	M	William S T			2862	8
Bailey	Maggie	H	John M	12/01/1930	2598	3605	9
Bailey	Benjaman	H		04/21/1930	2902	3868	10
Bailey	Elizabeth	F	George Tilman	03/15/1937	3240	4103	10
Bailey	Mary	A	Armsted Shelton	02/16/1929	5091	6257	16
Bailey	Robert			06/15/1940	5727	6949	17
Bailey	Mae	W	Benjamin Harley		5982	7267	18
Bailey	Frankie		Winfred Green	00/00/1939	6116	7478	19
Bain	Tillitha		Francis M	08/14/1929	4302	5234	13
Baird	William	G		07/18/1926	3718	4573	11
Baird	Mary	D	William Graham	09/03/1932	5198	6391	
Baker	George	M		03/03/1918	34	78	1
Baker	J	S		07/08/1924	2833	79	1
Baker	John	W		09/30/1921	2017	80	1
Baker	Martin	V			35	81	1
Baker	T	J		08/31/0924	3461	82	1

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Baker	W	J		12/16/1935	1144	83	1
Baker	Riddle	D		10/12/1921	2967	1909	5
Baker	Francis	Marion		04/30/1931	5467	1923	5
Baker	James	A				2452	7
Baker	Dora		John Stephens	07/18/1928	33	2823	8
Baker	Nancy	Jane	Jesse		3427	2951	8
Baker	John	L			2467	2978	8
Baker	John	R				3516	9
Baker	Mary	Elizabeth	George Milburn	07/13/1940	2626	3640	9
Baker	James	Moses		04/10/1919	2659	3660	9
Baker	Frances	A				4410	11
Baker	John	A		10/00/1931	5221	5691	15
Baker	Mary	A	Thomas Jefferson	07/21/1930	4815	5931	15
Baker	Safrona		William Jackson	02/07/1928	4871	5997	16
Baker	J	M		04/30/1930	5348	6569	
Baker	Jane		William K		5539	6745	
Baker	Eugenia	Elizabeth	J M	05/29/1936	5877	7154	18
Baker	Mary	E	James A	10/01/1934	6277	7272	18
Baker	Francis	Ann	Issac	02/26/1932	6091	7378	18
Baker	Delila	E	John A	09/07/1941	6144	7437	19
Baker	Barbara	E	Henry		6446	7713	19
Baldwin	Ellen		James Thompson	01/13/1916	41	84	1
Baldwin	Samuel	T		05/15/1926	42	2188	6
Baldwin	Tenny	Elizabeth	John Bedford	02/27/1923	3716	4571	
Baldwin	Mary	E	Henry Harrison			5129	13
Baldwin	James	W				5146	13
Ball	Jasper	M		00/00/1929	2896	3867	10
Ball	John	W		11/07/1930	2965	3904	10
Ball	Samantha	Elizabeth	Scott Winfield	04/02/1932	5077	6241	16
Ball	Sarah	C	John W	10/28/1937	5948	7236	18
Ballard	Levi					85	1
Ballard	Mathew	R		10/30/1924	3573	4416	11
Ballew	Martha	M	Henry Clay	09/08/1934	6302	7597	
Ballew	Henry	C		08/26/1933	5956		
Ballow (Brumley)	Louisa A	B	Elisha Ballow			6077	16
Bandy (Shotwell)	Sarah	C	James Nathaniel		5696	6943	17
Bannister	Mrs M	T	William	04/18/1921	2430	2803	8
Barbee	Sallie		Willis Monroe			2597	7
Barber	Maggie	A	Thomas Wesley	11/01/1933	43	2558	7
Barber	William	Taylor		04/20/1927	4223	3308	9
Barbre	Saphronia		Jess M		6445	7712	19
Bare (Tanner)	Emily		Henry Clay Tanner	12/15/1932	5862	7122	18
Barefield	Cary	R		08/11/1920	44	2504	7
Barefield	Sallie	Lee	Cary		3733	4582	11
Barefoot	John	Wesley		05/23/1926	45	2783	8
Barefoot	Thomas	J		07/30/1934	4643	5438	14
Barefoot	Mary	M	Thomas Jefferson	07/20/1940	6343	7639	19
Barfield	Alfred	M		03/30/1928	5472	6119	
Barfield	Sallie	A	Alfred M	05/15/1931	5492	6725	

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Barger	Elizabeth		Marcus A			7627	19
Barker	J	E		08/06/1922	1959	86	1
Barker	Margaret		John Edmund	08/03/1922	1122	2120	6
Barker	Frances	Amanda	Henson Camodore	04/27/1931	4540	4410	
Barker	Parthena		James Edward	07/03/1935	4139	5001	12
Barker	Louise	J	William N	12/00/1935	6224	7509	
Barket	John Allen	E				7012	17
Barnard	Sarah	C	William W			87	1
Barnard	G			11/11/1926	1123	2509	7
Barnard	Albert	G		09/18/1923	3171	4054	
Barnard	Sallie		Albert G	02/17/1940	4515	5560	14
Barnard	Dora		G		5243	6444	
Barnes	E	W		01/06/1929	46	88	1
Barnes	Bird			05/12/1919	2826	2028	6
Barnes	Albert	S		10/05/1921	1112	3061	8
Barnes	Louisa		B	12/16/1925	2828	3855	10
Barnes	William	B				5568	14
Barnes	William	R				5953	15
Barnett	J	M		02/27/1923	1145	89	1
Barnett	George	M		09/28/1932	6189	2046	6
Barnett	John	B				4025	10
Barnett	James	William		01/24/1920	3261	4122	10
Barnett	Rebecca	E	James W	06/01/1939	3321	4192	10
Barnett	Catherine	M	Isaac M	01/26/1926	4292	5230	13
Barnett	Charles	Henry		07/12/1933	5354	5790	15
Barnett	John	Wilson		04/26/1936	6015	7287	18
Barnett	Ella		Charles H	09/09/1936	6298	7594	19
Barnett	Mary	Jane	John W		6433	7703	19
Barnett (Easton) (Morrow)	Martha	Jane	James Henry Easton			7676	19
Barnette	James			07/13/1928	2418	2723	7
Barney	Charles			03/25/1924	1146	90	1
Barnhill	Theodore	F		06/28/1929	5030	6158	16
Barnwell	Mrs E		John Thomas			2628	7
Barr	George	Washington		01/28/1928	4300	5221	13
Barret(t)	Andrew	Jackson		03/22/1920	1780	3097	8
Barrett	Roswell	B		04/19/1919	47	91	1
Barrett	John	A				1926	5
Barrett	R	H		08/08/1935	1014	2937	8
Barrett	John	F			2654	3464	9
Barrett	Rachel		R B	01/17/1940	2814	3835	10
Barrett	Mrs S	J	A J	01/00/1942	3378	4242	11
Barrett	Mary	M	John Richard	04/30/1938	3664	4503	11
Barrett	Mary	A	William C	03/18/1933	5618	6338	16
Barrett	Charlotte	Z		01/31/1941	6388		
Barrow	Sarah	F	Josephus Edwin	06/03/1927	2795	3771	10
Barrow	James	R		11/30/1933	3357	4223	10
Barrow	Fannie	E	James Rich		6327	7619	19
Barry	Mrs H	P	Henry Perry	10/01/1924	48	92	1

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Barry	John	Brewton				3288	9
Barry	Margaret	E	James Kilgore	07/20/1924	3756	4603	11
Barry	Mary	Belle	John Emmett	01/22/1941	6351	3475	9
Barton	Joshua				49	93	1
Barton	W	B		01/02/1922	50	94	1
Barton	L	C				2474	7
Barton	R	H		08/17/1921	3219	2755	8
Barton	Elizabeth	J	William H	12/25/1935	1147	3197	9
Barton	Reuben	W		01/31/1923	3789	4633	12
Barton	Thomas	H				5325	14
Barton	George	Woodward				5462	14
Barton	Sarah	Solomon	Joseph Evans	05/11/1937	5413	6038	16
Barton	George	W		02/19/1929	4969	6106	16
Barton	Jennie		Ransom H	06/05/1934	5588	6821	
Barton	Mary	A	James Henry	11/22/1931	5756	7014	17
Basden	Martha	J	George Columbus	05/27/1916	51	95	1
Bass	John	M		12/06/1919	2018	96	1
Bass	Sallie		John Holly	07/00/1920	2933	3878	10
Bass	Mary	Ann	J M	11/28/1926	3259	4120	10
Bass	Nancy	U	Henry A	05/29/1930	5158	6324	16
Bass	Amanda	J	Benjamin F	02/08/1929	5507	6742	
Bass	Benjamin	F		02/24/1928	5454		
Bateman	A	J		09/05/1926	52	1933	5
Bates	M	V		01/22/1920	1148	97	1
Bates	W	N		04/11/1919	2004	98	1
Bates	Vilantie		William Newton	01/11/1928	2815	3843	10
Bates	Ruth	C	Simp B	12/16/1940	4186	5045	13
Battershell	Sarah		Joseph	02/14/1927	4409	5237	13
Baty	Tabitha	Jane	John West			99	1
Baucum	Elizabeth		David C	03/07/1928	1149	100	1
Baucum	Samuel	C		02/12/1922	3923	4755	
Baucum	Atha	L	Samuel C	10/05/1936	4009	4834	
Baugh	Armstead	W		12/10/1924	3412	101	1
Baugh	Moses	Lafayette		04/15/1924	4125	4964	12
Baugh	Ada	Elliot	Moses L		4687	5777	15
Bauldwyn	Elisha	B		10/22/1926	53	102	1
Baxter	Elias				54	2544	7
Baxter	Corinne	A	Frances Marion		6443	7634	19
Bayless	Charlotte		Jacob Dudley	08/03/1930	5436	6661	
Bayne	Margaret	B	John C	05/26/1922	3437	4289	11
Bays	Mary	E	Joseph			3689	9
Bays	Bailey	P				4926	12
Bays	Julia	Ann	William Carroll	02/25/1936	4327	5260	
Bayse	William	C				103	1
Beach	Lemerles	C	Calvin Walker	12/00/1930	3038	104	
Beach	John	James				5184	13
Beagle	Rhoda	J	Ewell J	07/15/1927	4561	5583	14
Beam	Rufus	F				105	1
Beames	William	Howell		12/02/1921	1150	107	1

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Bean	Mary	T	James J	12/00/1942	55	108	1
Bean	Victoria	T	Mark	01/13/1943	1878	3423	9
Bean (Hensley)	Emma	O	Robert Bruce	03/24/1934	5754	6969	17
Beanland	James	H				5153	13
Beard	Charles	L		08/14/1921	56	109	1
Beard	Sarah	E	Daniel M	10/03/1925	4428	5423	14
Beard	Susan	Mary	Benjamin Butler	07/13/1939	6103	7389	18
Beard	Missouri	Ann	Matthew M	05/31/1941	6350	7642	19
Bearden	Mary	E	John I	01/12/1930	57	110	1
Bearden	Wyley			10/12/1946	58	111	1
Bearden	John	J		12/17/1922	3552	4395	11
Bearden	Mary	Jane	John J	02/27/1929	4235	5089	13
Bearden	Violet		John	03/26/1933	5843	7113	18
Beasley	Mrs Margaret	Ann	Hicks Madison		3661	4500	
Beasley	I	M			2834		
Beasley (Evans)	Mary		Thomas Langley Evans			6497	
Beaty	Leander	Franklin		06/13/1939	6332	7620	19
Beaucamp	Charles	Marion		05/17/1928	4742	5591	15
Beauchamp	Caroline		Charles Marion	01/15/1930	5513	6748	
Beavers	Martha	A	Santford Zackariah	03/02/1936	4371	5320	14
Beavers	Sarah	Malinda	Charles M	05/17/1942	4802	5901	15
BeaVert	Mrs Joe	E	LP		982	112	1
Beck	Hannah	M	Jesse M			113	1
Beck	Mary		William			114	1
Beck	Dave			11/11/1920	1124	2198	6
Beck	Amanda		David M	02/05/1936	3588	4430	11
Beckett	James			04/00/1917	59	115	1
Beckett	Leah	E	James	04/26/1934	1817	3480	9
Beckham	Sam	W		02/09/1926	4759	5818	15
Bedichek	Lucretia	C	James Madison	05/09/1937	6404	7681	19
Beech	Elizabeth		John			6625	
Beeler	John	W		08/15/1927	60	116	1
Beeman	Mary		James Franklin	03/15/1928	5373	6605	
Beeman	Mary	A		01/15/1934	6234		
Been	Mary	E	Willis Monroe	02/15/1940	1151	3223	9
Beene	S	W				117	1
Beene	John	Hogan		01/09/1928	2224	3493	9
Beene	Cora	H	John H		5434	6668	
Beesley	Walker	W		06/03/1917	1152	118	1
Beesley	Mary	H	Walke Worth	01/02/1937	2529	3484	9
Begley	Mrs D	A	James	04/12/1916	61	119	1
Begley	Miranda	Elizabeth	Michael	03/08/1936	6147	7435	19
Behrnes	Hannah	J	George F			7273	18
Behymer	Jasper	"Scotty"				6088	16
Belew	John	Boyd		08/18/1936	62	120	1
Belew	Samuel			05/13/1920	1153	121	1
Belew	Ellen		Samuel	05/25/1928	3454	4306	11
Belew	Susan	Huff	Grandville Fairfax			6638	
Bell	James	E		03/23/1917	63	122	1

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Bell	James	R				123	1
Bell	Mary	E	Robert D	12/04/1935	4539	124	1
Bell	James	Henry				2131	6
Bell	Waty	V	Henry C			3982	10
Bell	Mattie	M	James E	02/11/1931	4157	5017	12
Bell	Judy	Ann	Minor John	02/17/1934	5632	6872	17
Bell (Hargrove)	Flora		John Wesley Hargrove		6286	7583	19
Bell (Pitchlynn)	Hannah		William Boykin Pitchlynn	11/00/1930	5388	6626	20
Beller	James	P		08/14/1939	1154	125	1
Benge	G	C				126	1
Benham	William	A		06/04/1925	3707	4156	10
Benham	Mildred	C	William Allen	10/31/1936	5065	6233	16
Bennett	Mary	Jane	David Alexander	09/16/1918	64	127	1
Bennett	James	H		02/19/1918	2271	2086	6
Bennett	James	S		01/19/1920	1155	3074	8
Bennett	Lucy	J	James Henry	06/29/1925	2618	3622	9
Bennett	Mrs. E	S	Joshua Stephen	11/02/1922	2628	3626	9
Bennett	Martha Ann	Catherine	William Solomon			6026	16
Bennett	America	Jane	John Henry			7593	19
Bennight	Mary	Ethel	William Miller			6964	17
Benson	Susan	E	Ellis	08/26/1922	3465	106	1
Bent	Standing	Out	George			7347	18
Bentley	Mary	M	Samuel A	02/10/1934	3764	4611	11
Bently	Mrs H	J	M V	01/26/1923	2019	128	1
Bently	Mary	T	Nazareth Jefferson	01/07/1941	2435	2811	8
Benton	Mrs S	A	Leondeas Thornton			2864	8
Benton	Jane		Robert	11/09/1928	5496	6723	
Berry	Columbus	M		12/31/1926	65	2500	7
Berry	Sarah	I	James Tribble	06/08/1925	2419	2735	7
Berry	Thomas	F		12/22/1917	1855	3374	9
Berry	Florence	Ala	Columbus Marion		5271	6465	
Berry	William	R		01/12/1932	5656	6819	
Berry	Dallas	B		05/14/1938	5920	7036	17
Berry	Sterling			07/09/1932	6126	7412	
Berry	Florence	A			5271		
Berry	Seena	Hindman		00/00/1937	6310		
Berryhill	James	Thomas			1957	2854	8
Berryhill	William					4266	11
Berryman	Sarah	J	Joh Wesley		6397	7674	19
Bertram	Mary	Elizabeth	Joseph	12/21/1926	5045	6135	16
Bess	Ransom			08/05/1932	3480	4339	11
Bess	Alexander			11/18/1922	3904	4736	12
Bess	Mildred	C	Alexander		4211	5067	13
Bessent	R	A		05/16/1925	3616	4453	11
Bessent	Sarah	Caroline	Robert A	10/17/1936	4962	6124	16
Bethell	George	W				5305	13
Betty (Doyle)	Frances	E	John Doyle	01/21/1942	5801	7069	17
Bevel	Martha	Ann	William W			2737	7
Biard	Mrs John	Wilson	John Wilson	05/01/1922	66	129	

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Bibb	Samuel	Thomas		10/20/1925	67	130	1
Bibb	William	E		08/10/1929	3675	4537	11
Bibb	Caroline		William Ozrow			4938	12
Bibb	Lillie	Blanchey	Samuel Thomas		5089	6264	16
Bible	Lewis			06/29/1931	5293	2774	8
Bible	George	P		10/00/1916	1015	2928	8
Biddles	R	M			2398	2626	7
Biggs	Mrs M	E	A A	08/17/1928	3705	131	1
Biles	W	A C		12/00/1918	68	132	1
Billingsley	T	C		10/20/1939	1156	2057	6
Billingsley	Amanda	J	George Martin			2135	6
Billingsley	Clayton	W				2190	6
Billington	Nancy	Florentine	Eggleston Pettus	11/20/1926	5087	6021	16
Bingham	Knox	P		07/19/1925	1157	133	1
Bingham	John	W		07/06/1925	4257	5123	13
Bingham	Knox	R	John Wesley	07/08/1941	5012	6171	16
Binion	Frances	E	William	07/03/1935	4803	5902	15
Binyon	Emma		John Wesley			7325	18
Bird	Charley			12/26/1919	983	2595	7
Birdwell	John	H		02/18/1/22	69	2583	7
Bise	James	P		11/15/1926	70	134	1
Bishop	J	B		05/15/1923	2020	135	1
Bishop	Salon	B				136	1
Bishop	Sarah	Jane	John Henry		1158	3171	8
Bishop	William	H		11/17/1925	3798	4641	12
Bishop	Mary		J B	01/20/1940	4474	5465	14
Bishop	Dudley	H				7459	19
Bishop	W	H		07/16/1923	2835		
Bister (Fulton)	Mattie		Isaiah		5182	6370	17
Bitting	Mary	J	Nicholas	06/14/1923	71	2216	6
Bivin	Lieu	Allen		05/29/1927	3698	4558	11
Bivin	John	M		04/01/1932	4910	6054	
Bizzell	William			02/01/1922	3096	4012	10
Black	William	P		08/07/1920	1159	137	1
Black	Mary	Ann	John Melton		2297	2243	6
Black	James	H		03/31/1931	2715	3691	9
Blackard	Andrew	J		04/20/1928	4964	5903	15
Blackmon	Isaiah			10/02/1939	5241	6259	16
Blackwell	Mrs M	A	James Madison		2422	2756	
Blackwell	Alice	G	James H		3776	4621	11
Blackwell	Mary	Jane	William Henry		3787	4631	12
Blackwell	Hulda	A	James Well			5133	13
Blackwell	Elmore			06/23/1933	5165	6254	16
Blair	Sallie	Ann	Henry Clay	05/16/1929	2492	3154	8
Blair	John	Brown		06/26/1938	4194	5053	13
Blair	William	Laura	Woodard	12/25/1942	5748	6994	17
Blair	Bettie	L	Samuel Maffitt	02/07/1936	6299	7592	19
Blake	Elizabeth	Speed	Joel Houston	08/12/1925	72	138	1
Blake	William	Grifford		02/13/1931	5667	6909	17

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Blakely	William	R		08/30/1931	5580	6803	
Blakemore	Charles	F				3497	9
Blakemore	Caroline		Fielding (Doc)	11/16/1935	4822	5904	15
Blakemore	Alice	L	Charles F	02/02/1940	6369	7647	19
Blakley	Rachel	Louisa	William R		6136	7429	19
Blakney	W	F				139	1
Blalock	Frances	Annie	James Kennedy Polk		4818	5916	15
Blankenship	Caroline	P	Samuel	05/14/1926	2027	2275	6
Blankenship	Maggie		James Edwin	10/29/1940	1080	2995	8
Blankenship	Charles	H		06/23/1931	4640	5425	14
Blankenship	Mary		Charles H	02/11/1940	6086	7379	18
Blankinship	Mrs C	A	James	04/09/1928	73	140	1
Blann (Looper)	Emma	J	James Magness Looper	10/13/1938	4903	6027	16
Blanton	William	H		06/05/1927	74	2147	6
Blanton	E			10/13/1927	3511	4360	11
Blassingame	James			11/17/1915	75	141	1
Blaylock	Giles	D			76	142	1
Blaylock	J	R		08/21/1925	77	143	1
Blaylock	Louisa	A	James Robert	06/22/1931	5054	6214	16
Bledsoe	Jacob	D		12/11/1924	1160	144	1
Bledsoe	Mary	E	Napoleon Suttles		4220	5075	13
Bledsoe	Mary	Millie	Jacob Daniel	01/05/1926	4685	5779	15
Blevins	A					145	1
Blevins	Mrs P	M	A W		1161	146	1
Blevins	S	E			2298	2244	6
Blevins	Sue	Olivia	Dave Crockett		4682	5750	15
Blewett	Mary	J	William Rud	08/13/1934	2475	3036	8
Bloodworth	John	N		01/24/1927	1867	3400	9
Bloodworth	Janie	U	John Newton		4677	5753	15
Blount	B	F			1162	147	1
Bluckwell	M	A				2756	8
Blundell	Richard	F		02/01/1924	3221	3829	10
Blundell	Harriett		Richard F	08/00/1924	4609	5699	15
Boatman	Emily	F	Joseph	08/00/1917	2222	3491	9
Boatright	Kurillar		Thomas			2827	8
Bobbitt	William	C		11/27/1923	3993	4821	12
Bobbitt	Melissa	E	William C	11/20/1935	4596	5669	15
Bodenhamer	Texana		William A			5803	15
Bogan	Amanda	H	Henry Shadrak	01/00/1923	1861	3382	9
Boggs	Susan		Alexander Cavett	12/20/1930	3236	4098	10
Boggs	Sarah	A	Thomas Addison	09/20/1926	3550	4393	
Bogle	Mary	Elizabeth	Jeff M	09/19/1924	3743	4591	11
Bogle	Elizabeth	Susan	Ray			7526	19
Bohannon	Caroline		Henry	08/12/1925	78	1920	5
Bohannon	Mary	E	Isaac	08/06/1935	5964	7083	17
Bohart	Adah	F	James M			7618	
Bolen	James	R		09/09/1920	1163	148	1
Bolen	Mary	E	James R	10/20/1921	3509	4358	11
Boles	J	K P		04/20/1936	6222		

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Bolin	Josephus				2280	2151	6
Bolin	John			01/05/1941	6326	7587	19
Bolin	Nora		John		6502	7770	19
Boling (Self)	Catherine		Marion Lafayette	07/31/1940	5883	7047	17
Bolt	John	D		10/20/1925	2994	3927	10
Bolt	Maria	C	John	06/10/1938	3207	4082	10
Bolton	Mamie	V	Lewis Dixon			6242	16
Bond	Nancy	J	Loranza Dow		2408	2663	7
Bond	Susan	C	Thomas L		5406	6643	
Bond	Andrew	G		05/26/1935	6176	7461	19
Bond	Julia	E	Andrew Goodman	07/30/1942	6390	7670	19
Bond	Susan	C		11/20/1929	5406		
Bone	D	M		12/16/1930	3251	4113	10
Bone	Bell		Dock Mathew	05/27/1935	5975	7261	18
Bonnell	William	A		02/14/1925	1125	2125	6
Bonnell	Mollie	E	William A	07/27/1929	4891	6024	16
Bonner	Susan	E	Whitmel F	02/23/1924	1164	3196	9
Bonner	Thomas	O		08/27/1932	2608	3603	9
Bonner	John	B		02/10/1928	3549	4392	
Bonner	Martha	Lane	John B	12/08/1937	5459	6691	
Bookout	Gilbert	Benjamin		10/05/1945	4985	5145	13
Boone	Martha	Ellen	Albert Gallatin	06/10/1933	4218	5073	13
Boozman	Mrs P	A	James M	11/29/1934	79	149	1
Boren	Martha		William Milton			5986	16
Bost	Lucy		F W		2123	150	1
Bostick	Jennie		Alfred Wallace	02/12/1940	1165	151	1
Boston	Josie		George Andrew			7041	17
Boswell	Benjamin	B		10/17/1932	3183	3980	10
Bosworth	Martha	L	Alonzo C	09/07/1921	2580	3570	9
Bothwell	Cunningham	W		03/14/1925	80	152	1
Bottoms	James K	E		06/20/1925	2908	153	1
Bottoms	Sarah	Ann	Robert	10/22/1918	81	154	1
Bottoms	Presley	L		02/15/1921	1869	3408	9
Bottoms	Arvie	Zenian	Presley L	08/26/1922	3635	4470	11
Bottoms	Fannie	Paralee	James E N	03/14/1938	5005	6154	16
Boucher	J	C		05/29/1923	1166	155	1
Boucher	Mary	J	John C	01/31/1940	4395	5397	
Boughn	Henry	Hunter				2127	6
Bounds	W	F		12/21/1920	1167	156	1
Bounds	Josephine		Winfield Featherstone	10/11/1942	3586	4428	
Bourgeois	J	D			2021	157	1
Bourland	Fannie			03/11/1933	4588	5654	15
Bowden	Elenor	Roberts	Harod David		6489	7756	19
Bowen	William	Polk				158	1
Bowen	Moses	McClintock		03/25/1926	3738	2524	7
Bowen	Mary		Robert			4170	10
Bowen	Moses	McClintic			3738	4586	11
Bowen	Sarah	Cordelia	Moses M	08/18/1940	4718	5819	15
Bowen	James	White		12/16/1944	5114	6286	16

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Bowen (Whittington)	Martha	Vashti	Parks M	09/01/1938	3833	4673	12
Bowers	Andrew			09/19/1923	3008	3936	10
Bowers	Lewis			05/29/1922	3231	4093	10
Bowers	Martha	Ann	Lewis	11/26/1923	4069	4890	12
Bowie	Sarah	E	Reason A			3557	9
Bowles	Mary	B	Houston L			3414	9
Bowlin	Emily	M	David Russell	01/12/1934	1978	2565	7
Bowman	William	E		01/22/1916	82	159	1
Bowman	Elizabeth	J	William Elliott	01/00/1918	1049	3165	8
Bowman	Leonidas	F				5484	14
Bowman	J	H		01/06/1920	2836		
Bowmer	H	C		01/25/1920	1168	160	1
Bowmer	Sally	J	HC	09/06/1936	3299	4175	10
Box	Mary	Elizabeth	Samuel	04/20/1937	3762	4609	11
Box	Sam			07/16/1921	3627	4472	11
Boxley	Nancy		William D		1847	3353	9
Boyd	A	W		03/12/1926	83	161	1
Boyd	Roland	N		10/24/1925	4160	162	1
Boyd	R	Anderson		03/09/1923	84	2368	6
Boyd	William	A		01/03/1927	85	2682	7
Boyd	Syrena	A	William Jasper	11/03/1924	2441	2830	8
Boyd	Sarah	Jane	Robert Nathaniel			2884	8
Boyd	Myra	M	Robert W	09/01/1938	3293	4146	10
Boyd	Mary	W	William A	01/07/1931	5264	6460	
Boyd	Sarah	Elizabeth	James Edward	08/08/1932	6093	7191	18
Boyd	Rebeckey	Elizabeth	A K	02/07/1942	6396	7673	19
Boyd (Rawls)	Mary	E	William Hilton Boyd		5833	7077	17
Boyet	John	H		04/02/1926	4270	5186	13
Boys	Aceneth	Elizabeth	William Sneed	04/14/1924	4150	5010	12
Brackett	Sarah	C	Danuel	07/20/1938	86	163	1
Brackett	Rose	Ann	Adam	07/22/1918	2334	3286	9
Bradburn	John	D		03/19/1924	87	164	1
Bradburn	Matilda	J	James D	08/15/1925	4678	5773	15
Braden	Francis Ann	Catherine	James M	12/00/1935	4994	6128	16
Bradford	Emma		Henry Martin			165	1
Bradley	Charles	Lee		07/01/1921	1904	166	1
Bradley	Jane		James Pickens	09/07/1921	2386	2522	7
Bradley	John	T				3033	8
Bradley	James	Harvey		10/07/1922	2660	3663	9
Bradley	Alice	M	Charles Lee	12/07/1938	3767	4614	11
Bradley	William	H		04/30/1930	4850	5876	15
Bradley	Edward	J		11/25/1933	4853	5969	16
Bradley	William	M		04/26/1931	5821	6499	
Bradley	Amanda	F	Edward Jackson	02/26/1935	6328	7621	19
Bradshaw	G	W		11/16/1921	1169	167	1
Bradshaw	J	H		07/22/1919	1170	168	1
Bradshaw	Shallot	V		08/11/1934	3164	4049	10
Bradshaw	Frances	A	Green W	08/27/1923	3886	4719	12
Bradshaw	Mary	E	John Henry	08/06/1931	5555	6768	

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Brady	Charles				1126	1994	6
Brady	William	J		09/00/1925	1171	3078	8
Brady	Martha	Mahala	Charles	05/28/1921	1798	3434	9
Brady	Mary	E	Zachary Taylor	06/00/1936	6413	3471	9
Brady	John	B		12/15/1937	5912	7178	18
Brady	Francis	E		02/05/1940	6425	7698	19
Bragg	Sarah	Francis	James Monro	11/01/1925	4355	5259	13
Brainning	Nancy	Eliza	Jesse(y)			2695	7
Brains	David	Monroe			90	180	1
Braley	John W	S		04/25/1924	3690	4550	11
Braly	W	J				170	1
Brandenberg	John	W				2145	6
Branigan	Jennie		James P Barrington	06/25/1929	5439	6663	
Brannan	Thomas	S		07/05/1919	88	171	1
Brannan	Catherine	E	Caleb E			3287	3
Brannon	Nancy	J	Thomas S		3025	3941	
Brannon	Catherine	E	Caleb Elexander			5120	13
Brannon	Sarah	A	James K Polk			5954	15
Brantley	Mrs Matt	R	William Benjamin	05/04/1940	5605	5883	15
Branum	William	J		10/19/1920	2022	172	1
Branum	Ann		Rufus Marion	12/10/1930	1172	2427	7
Brashear	Elizabeth	J	Joseph	07/29/1930	3857	4692	12
Brasher	Mary	Elizabeth	Alfred Thomas		6496	7763	19
Braudrick	Mary	Ann	William		5563	6331	16
Bray	S	C				173	1
Bray	Cynthia	N	David Asbery	01/10/1928	3708	2316	6
Brazell	Sarah	J	William W	01/31/1936	5050	6205	16
Braziel	R	H				174	1
Braziel	Fannie		Joseph	02/00/1928	4876	5972	16
Brazil	Mrs Christopher	Columbus				3094	8
Brazil	Julia	A	Thomas Jackson	11/07/1925	4970	6107	16
Breeding	Sophia					175	1
Breeding	William	M		05/12/1929	3467	4315	11
Breedlove	Emily	W	Napoleon Bonapart	05/08/1925	4307	5252	13
Brenner	Christian	D		08/06/1934	1173	176	1
Brents	Thomas	Elias		12/13/1934	5670	6914	17
Brewer	Cherokee		George W	10/12/1916	89	177	1
Brewer	John	C		03/13/1923	1174	178	1
Brewer	J	H				179	1
Brewer	J	W				2049	6
Brewer	Sarah		Russell	12/11/1922	3889	4721	12
Brewer	Margret	R	J C	09/20/1930	4303	5235	13
Brewer	Mary	Callie	John Lafferty	05/14/1936	6119	7404	18
Brewer	Elizabeth	J		10/05/1933	6067		
Brewster	Andy	P				6136	16
Bricken	John	Washington				6415	17
Brickey	Fannie	V		03/27/1923	3498	181	
Bridges	Mattie		Thomas Jefferson	04/27/1933	3832	4769	12
Bridges	Henry	C				6289	16

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Bridges	John	F		11/05/1933	5657	6883	17
Briggs	Mary	J	Francis Marion	09/04/1925	4331	5238	13
Briggs	Mary	Elizabeth	James Hugh		6079	7353	18
Bright	Mollie			10/02/1928	5034	6184	16
Brightwell	James	L		07/04/1922	3902	4734	12
Briley	John			08/13/1918	2638	182	1
Briley	Amaudie		John	12/24/1918	2706	3711	9
Brinkley	Susan	A	James Samuel	07/18/1936	3195	4071	
Brinlee	Nancy	Ann	Richard Mason	10/25/1926	3999	2916	8
Brinlee	Hiram	C		01/20/1923	3430	4282	11
Brinlee	William	H		12/23/1929	3778	4530	11
Brinlee	Annie		William H		5842	7112	18
Brinsfield	Elvira		Simpson		2585	3534	9
Briscoe	W	J		10/02/1918	1175	183	1
Briscoe	William	J			1176	184	1
Briscoe	Celia	Ann	William James	03/00/1935	2728	3729	9
Brisky	Jasper				1849	3355	9
Britt	E					185	1
Britt	Joel			00/00/1920	91	186	1
Britt	Lydia		Ezekiel			5337	14
Brittenburg (Minor)	Lurinda	Minor	John W Minor	01/14/1939	4882	6006	16
Brittian	Mrs E	E	Hardy B			3027	8
Broaderick	John	W		09/19/1938	6112	7382	18
Broaderick	Alice		John W		6483	7749	19
Brock	William	J		02/09/1922	3397	187	1
Brock	William	J		01/22/1936	92	2226	6
Brock	Mary	E	Moses		3326	4199	10
Brock	Eugene	C		06/06/1934	3783	4625	11
Brock	Mary	E		09/10/1927	4033	4851	12
Brock	Mary	E	W J		4033	4857	
Brockenbrough	Alice	T	Willoughby Newton	08/12/1929	5210	6409	17
Brogdon	Newton	J				169	1
Brogdon	N	J		05/09/1931	4281	5193	13
Bromley	Emma		Adam Clark (Doc)	01/09/1934	93	2420	7
Brook	Laura	Matilda	Walter Noble	05/25/1936	5905	7161	
Brookes	Willis	S		03/16/1927	3006	3934	10
Brooks	L	L			1177	188	1
Brooks	N	J		03/20/1927	1178	189	1
Brooks	William	Henderson		05/29/1917	1179	190	1
Brooks	Nancy	A	William Henderson	03/03/1921	1812	3469	9
Brooks	David			12/04/1926	2524	3527	9
Brooks	Elizabeth		L L	02/11/1922	3311	4183	10
Brooks	Nathaniel	Nicholas				4345	11
Brooks	Weldon					5463	14
Brooks	Hamilton	D		04/29/1931	5483	5792	15
Brooks	William	J				5820	15
Brooks	Finis	B			5474	6494	
Broome	Mattie	N	Richard M		2023	191	1
Broughton	Caroline	E	Thomas Taylor Doyal	01/31/1936	5457	6674	

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Brown	Andrew	A		03/01/1917	94	192	1
Brown	A	R		03/17/1921	2024	193	1
Brown	Mrs D	A	F P	04/06/1931	995	194	1
Brown	E	F		05/20/1924	2153	195	1
Brown	Francis	A		02/02/1922	1181	196	1
Brown	Francis	M		07/05/1928	96	197	1
Brown	J	M				198	1
Brown	John					199	1
Brown	John	T		10/18/1927	1969	200	1
Brown	Jesse					201	1
Brown	Mrs L	J	Henry Clay	08/11/1938	98	202	1
Brown	Mary	E	Jesse Franklin			203	1
Brown	S	G		07/24/1928	99	204	1
Brown	Sarah		Charles L	06/16/1934	100	205	1
Brown	Young	K		03/13/1928	101	206	1
Brown	Thomas	P				2373	6
Brown	Miranda	P	Robert Bob	02/13/1926	2700	2550	7
Brown	Comfort	A	Burrell Jefferson			2563	7
Brown	William	J				2591	7
Brown	William	H		03/17/1920	1183	2645	7
Brown	John			06/19/1925	2852	2852	8
Brown	Callie		Evan			3029	8
Brown	William	Jefferson		11/09/1916	1184	3112	8
Brown	R	R		09/19/1924	2925	3120	8
Brown	Fannie		James L	07/18/1920	1180	3128	8
Brown	Samuel			05/10/1927	1182	3179	8
Brown	Mary	Josephine	Lorenzo Dow	00/00/1917	2125	3279	9
Brown	Lucittia	C	Eli P	01/06/1924	1873	3412	9
Brown	Palmira		Andrew A	07/10/1920	1803	3438	9
Brown	Francis	M				3523	9
Brown	Elizabeth		John Gorden			3617	9
Brown	James	G		04/01/1930	2750	3739	9
Brown	William	E		04/07/1920	3027	3939	10
Brown	Mary	J	Jesse	04/11/1931	3101	3958	10
Brown	Jane	L	Morris	05/22/1939	3057	3963	10
Brown	Henry	C		08/21/1921	3159	3981	10
Brown	Mary	A	William M	08/20/1920	3127	4026	10
Brown	Emily	C	James F	06/05/1925	3294	4147	10
Brown	Eliza		John G			4167	10
Brown	Thomas			01/04/1930	3343	4210	18
Brown	Younger			03/30/1937	6157	4265	11
Brown	Cornelia	J	William H	10/22/1932	3440	4292	11
Brown	Mourning	E	W E	01/28/1930	3452	4304	11
Brown	Prudian		William J			4442	11
Brown	Eliza	J	A R	02/29/1936	3666	4505	11
Brown	Fannie	J	Henry C	07/04/1927	3802	4645	12
Brown	Priscilla	J	Francis A	12/19/1930	3968	4799	12
Brown	Mary	Elizabeth	Lewis Alexander	06/25/1926	4691	5097	13
Brown	Jesse	A		12/28/1925	4243	5163	13

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Brown	John	Layfayette		10/08/1928	4527	5502	14
Brown	Amy		Jeff A O			5745	15
Brown	Maggie		E F	10/29/1932	4737	5861	15
Brown	Mary	Jane	Robert Richard	01/25/1928	4814	5929	15
Brown	Lycurgus	C		09/18/1929	5013	6010	16
Brown	Mary	A	William J		4982	6114	16
Brown	Mary	J	Lorenza Dowe	05/24/1928	5187	6367	17
Brown	Sarilda		William N	04/25/1935	5239	6441	
Brown	Rufus	H				6484	
Brown	Eliza		Samuel		5327	6547	
Brown	Evans				5501	6722	
Brown	Mollie		James G		5860	7138	18
Brown	Laura	Ann	W W	04/01/1943	6411	7559	19
Brown	Dina M	A			95		
Brown	John				97		
Brown	Lucy			07/16/1934	5846		
Brown	Sine	E		03/20/1936	5378		
Brown	Sine	Elizabeth	John T		5378	6615	
Brownfield	Sophia		Chas E	01/23/1919	1850	3360	9
Browning	Jeremiah	W		11/23/1929	2782	2542	7
Bruce	Charles	H				207	1
Bruce	I	W		04/13/1917	1127	2217	6
Bruce	Ann	Eliza	Samuel Avertt			3056	8
Bruce	Joanna		Isaac Walter	09/09/1920	1807	3448	
Bruce	Hezekiah	D		12/11/1929	4455	5349	14
Bruce	Martha	S	George H	04/08/1932	5172	6349	17
Brumfield	Emeline		William A	01/17/1929	2959	208	
Brumley	Jasper	B		08/21/1926	2779	209	
Brumley	Minnie		Jasper B		5211	6418	
Brumley (Ballow)	Louisa A	B	Elisha Ballow			6077	16
Brundridge	J	M		03/12/1926	2257	1986	6
Brundridge	Callie		James Mitchell	08/24/1934	5140	6317	16
Brunson	Margaret		C J	02/19/1923	3601	4446	11
Bruster	Sarah	J	Ebenezer	12/05/1927	4922	6028	16
Bruton	W	J				210	1
Bruton	Enoch	Walter		03/21/1922	2984	3742	9
Bruton	Susie	Bell	Enoch W		4020	4844	12
Bryan	Gabriel	M		02/24/1920	102	211	
Bryan	W	F		01/24/1916	1186	212	1
Bryan	W	E		09/20/1916	1185	213	1
Bryan	William	R		11/20/1926	1762	214	1
Bryan	Mattie		Moses Allen	08/13/1921	103	1976	6
Bryan	Elizabeth		Gabriel M	02/14/1923	3409	4267	11
Bryant	Mary	A	Joseph P			215	1
Bryant	Turner	B		10/27/1921	1187	216	1
Bryant	Elizabeth	D	William Wilson			1938	5
Bryant	James	M		08/03/1930	1128	2646	7
Bryant	Nancy	J	George M		3351	4217	10
Bryant	Wiley	A		01/21/1928	3422	4277	11

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Bryant	Nancy	Ellen	Mathew C	11/03/1930	5487	6702	
Bryant	Mary	Caroline	J Gilbert	03/07/1936	5561	6779	
Bryant	Rebecca		Calvin	11/17/1929	5752	7006	17
Bryant	Laura	Ann	William Mayron	03/15/1941	6394	7665	19
Bryce	Eliza	Jane	Joseph	02/16/1927	4808	5928	15
Bryson	Louisa		John			7542	19
Bu(r)nitt	Edwin			03/31/1920	3285	4142	
Buchanan	George	G				217	1
Buchanan	John	B			104	218	1
Buchanan	Mary (Lizzie)	E	Robert J	11/09/1926	1189	2826	8
Buchanan	Annie	E	George G	05/16/1924	1188	3269	9
Buchanan	Florence	G	Elbridge James	08/10/1922	2961	3901	10
Buchanan	Sarah	E	John Bayless	08/18/1928	4369	5343	14
Buckalew	Mrs Lau	R	Manson			2007	6
Buckhalts	James	M		01/00/1931	5864	7129	18
Buckley	Julia		Joseph Elijah			219	1
			Samuel P Browner John				
Buford	Lydia		Buford			7685	19
Buie (see a220)	Maria	J	Neal Monroe	03/24/1933	4040	4864	12
Buie (see a4864)	Neal	Monroe			4040	220	1
Bull	Jesse	M		03/05/1931		221	1
Bull	Mary	A	Jesse E	03/13/1935	2249	3364	9
Bull	Tarleton	Dunn			2808	222	1
Bullard	Nancy	E	John Gray Garrett	03/25/1925	105	2438	7
Bullard	Mrs F	E	Elijah Smith	10/31/1930	2394	2605	7
Bullard	William	S		01/04/1932	5587	6811	
Bullard	Mary	A	John M		5687	6932	
Bullard	Lucinda	Prudence	William Simon	04/22/1940	6172	7460	19
Bullard	Mrs S	E		01/15/1920	2837		
Bullock	Edward	A		06/17/1924	1190	223	
Bullock	Mattie	J	E A		4812	5848	15
Bumpas	Sarah	J	Simeon	06/27/1949		6250	16
Bunch	Martha	J	John T	07/20/1931	4847	4157	10
Bunn	Louise	E	Seaborn L	02/06/1932	6047	7332	18
Burch	Mattie	E	W E			224	1
Burch	W	H		01/28/1921	3279	2457	7
Burch	Adeline		Henry Napolian	06/30/1922	106	2499	7
Burch	Arminda		Francis Marion	05/16/1923	1191	3204	9
Burch	Mary		Jesse E	09/15/1930	2620	3600	9
Burch	Silas	M		08/31/1925	3942	3834	10
Burch	Martha	Isabelle	William E	03/08/1929	3518	4367	11
Burch	Mercer			06/08/1926	3867	4702	12
Burch	Richard	M		04/20/1928	4350	5278	13
Burch	Jane		Thomas Martin	05/20/1928	4444	5432	14
Burch	Monroe	Franklin		08/28/1930	5448	5641	15
Burch	Anna		Silas M		5041	6210	16
Burchett	Sarah		Calvin	08/08/1927	2226	1984	6
Burchfield	Mae		John Akins			225	1
Burden	John			02/03/1925	4361	5288	13

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Burditt	Williamson	R		03/24/1931	2323	3267	
Burditt	Martha	A	Williamson R	07/24/1942	6037	7326	18
Burford	John	P		03/28/1924	3040	3752	9
Burford	Henry	C		12/11/1932	3496	4348	11
Burford	Lou		Henry Clay	10/01/1940	6261	7556	19
Burgen	Belle	J	Samuel N			2600	7
Burger	Robert	S		02/13/1932	107	226	1
Burgess	L	B		12/00/1915	108	227	1
Burgess	T	M J			4216	2085	6
Burgess	Ceaser			05/18/1934	3866	4701	12
Burgess	LeAnn	M	Francis Marion			5181	13
Burgess	Elisha			05/02/1935	6164	6479	
Burgess	Lillie	A	Elisha	08/20/1940	6377	7662	19
Burkett	Nancy		George Washington	09/00/1938	109	2411	7
Burkett	Sarah	Perlina	Jabez Lafayette	12/08/1936	6423	7697	19
Burleson	Joseph	H				4148	10
Burn	James	Neley		01/01/1936	6016	7210	18
Burn	Julia	Ann			6382		
Burnett	J	E		04/12/1919	110	228	1
Burnett	Samuel	J		04/29/1923	2385	2513	7
Burnett	Lottie	S	Zachariah	07/14/1932	2341	3301	9
Burnett	Reuben					5373	14
Burnett	John	J		07/06/1932	5708	6963	17
Burns	Cornelius			03/21/1928	1192	229	1
Burns	Lydia		James Jasper	10/04/1925	984	230	1
Burns	W	D		03/24/1924	1129	231	1
Burns	Hardy	A		01/01/1923	2957	3896	10
Burns	Wiley			03/18/1926	4402	5293	13
Burns	Alice	M	Luther J		5639	6876	17
Burns	Elizabeth	P	George W			7035	17
Burnsed	Susan	J	Jordon Huliet	08/11/1936	4174	5034	
Burrell	Mrs S	J	William Riley	12/19/1923	111	232	1
Burrow	William	M		02/20/1934	4245	5143	
Burrow	Frances	J	William M	03/19/1935	6329	7622	19
Burrows	George	W		12/06/1933	3128	4027	10
Burton	Jacob	S				233	1
Burton	Mrs L	E	William Frank	07/26/1925	113	234	1
Burton	Robert	C		01/08/1924	114	235	1
Burton	B	F		00/00/1916	112	2618	7
Burton	Louisa	B	Ben F	04/00/1928	1745	3316	9
Burton	William	J		11/30/1932	3360	4226	10
Burton	Joseph	T		11/28/1927	4544	5312	13
Burton	Fronia	A	Joseph T	12/17/1931	5443	6676	
Burton	Mollie	Dennie	William Joshua			7549	19
Buse	Sarah	Ellen	Solomon Henry	09/24/1938	6000	6933	
Buss(e)y	Dempsey		Susan C	01/20/1920	115	236	1
Buss(e)y	Susan	Caroline	Dempsey	07/10/1930	3352	4218	10
Butcher	Nelson					4159	10
Butcher	John	H		10/07/1921	3590	4432	11

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Butler	John Q	A				238	1
Butler	S	H		07/17/1935	1193	239	1
Butler	W	J		02/14/1920	116	2038	6
Butler	Catherine		John Bailey			3080	8
Butler	Samuel	O		11/28/1926	3729	4535	11
Butler	Parmelia	Elizabeth	Minor Wynne		5953	7239	18
Butler	Mattie	A	Sampson H		6395	7672	19
Butler	Samuel	G		03/08/1925	4579		
Butler	John	G				237	1
Butterworth	Robert	Lee		02/08/1934	4532	5538	14
Butterworth	Rebecca	Jane	John Buckley	06/19/1935	5809	7067	17
Buttler	George	W				3343	9
Buttress	Nancy		David	06/21/1936	5759	7007	17
Butts	Sophronia	J	John Wesley	02/02/1938	5359	6589	
Buzbee	James	H		02/28/1921	1952	240	1
Buzbee	J	T		11/06/1929	117	241	1
Buzbee	Willie	Maude	J H	03/28/1941	3677	4538	11
Buzbee	Sarah	C	John Thomas		5795	7059	17
Byars	Thomas	T		11/19/1921	1953	242	1
Byars	H	C		12/18/1918	1130	2549	7
Byers	Ellen		Nick	11/09/1924	118	243	1
Byers	Becky		Lewis Wright	07/19/1924	1194	2332	6
Bynum	James	Hudson		00/00/1922	1195	1912	5
Bynum	Dora		James H	03/00/1939	4084	4953	12
Bynum	Nancy	Luvenia	James K Polk			7500	19
Byrd	Lewis	S		02/19/1920	119	244	1
Byrd	Mary	Francis	James Lafayette	04/17/1936	5717	245	1
Byrd	Virlinda	H	William Arnold			246	1
Byrd	Delilah	A	Michael	01/26/1927	1196	2378	6
Byrd	Ella	A	John Cravens	05/01/1925	4650	5690	15
Byrd	Elizabeth		Marcus Lafayette	03/15/1937	6366	7653	19
Byrum	Balis	P		00/00/1916	1197	247	1
Byrum	Margaret	A	Balis P			3324	9
Cabe	Louisa		David L		120	2389	7
Cabe	Thomas	J				5455	14
Cabler	Gaston	D				248	1
Cadle (Groce)	Nancy	A	William	07/00/1924	4667	5720	15
Cain	J	P		05/00/1916	121	249	1
Cain	Mrs Lemuel	L	Lemuel LaFayette	01/20/1922	122	250	1
Caldwell	Lecie	T	David Rushing	02/19/1943	1198	253	1
Caldwell	I	S		02/26/1916	123	254	1
Caldwell	Francis		Isaac	12/07/1918	1048	3164	
Caldwell	Mary	Ann	William Featherstone	03/08/1927	3667	4506	11
Caldwell (Hill) see pension 6345	Sarah	A	Francis Marion	11/05/1936	1199	3230	9
Caldwell (Lovett)	Anna		James	02/11/1933	5741	6951	17
Calhoun	Mrs Ollie		Samuel			2177	6
Calhoun	Permelia	E	John	12/04/1924	124	2293	6
Calhoun	Martha		Samuel D	11/03/1928	1631	3135	8

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Calhoun	Claud	B		11/01/1942	2339	3298	9
Calhoun	Annie	May	Cloud B		6513	7784	19
Call	J	Cornelius		11/18/1922	125	255	1
Call	Angie	A	J Cornelius		4237	5140	13
Callaham	Margrett	Annis	James Monroe	05/07/1940	4420	5333	14
Callaway	Agnes	A	Thomas J	09/09/1930	1928	251	
Calley	J	M		03/06/1918	126	2736	7
Calley	Georgia	C	J M		2652	3662	9
Callier	Robert	S			3356	4222	10
Calmes	Henry			01/20/1932	127	2672	7
Calvert	Hance	A		08/19/1927	4485	5485	14
Cambron	Elijah	A		10/27/1920	128	258	1
Cameron	Thomas	A		12/23/1921	1633	259	1
Cameron	Fannie	Mary	Thomas A	12/18/1932	3907	4739	12
Camp	Abner				129	260	1
Camp	Joseph	M		02/14/1930	130	261	1
Camp	Mrs S	J	Jordan Skates	04/26/1936	2970	3828	10
Camp	Missouri	Jane	John Crabtree			6815	
Campbell	Alex		F	04/05/1920	1200	262	1
Campbell	G	W		04/06/1918	131	264	1
Campbell	LaFayette	C		08/00/1925	1202	265	1
Campbell	Lydia	Ann	Andrew Jackson	03/10/1925	3610	266	1
Campbell	Rachel	E	John S	00/00/1916	132	267	1
Campbell	Pleasant					3012	8
Campbell	Sarah	S	Pleasant	06/30/1917	1105	3243	9
Campbell	Lucinda	L	George W	10/01/1920	2648	3658	9
Campbell	Lucy	A	Charles H	07/18/1924	2755	3759	10
Campbell	George	J		11/16/1920	2909	3763	10
Campbell	Margaret	E	Alexander Jefferson		2944	3894	10
Campbell	Elizabeth		Alexander	02/28/1925	3270	4128	10
Campbell	Martha	J	George J	01/00/1926	3582	4424	11
Campbell	Nancy	J	Lafayette Carrol	12/27/1928	5027	6194	16
Campbell	Henry	K				6975	17
Campbell	William			07/13/1935	6223	7507	19
Campbell (Fentress)	Carrie	C	Fredrick Mitchell	11/04/1942	1201	263	1
Canafax	Martha	Ann	Ezra Jasper	06/28/1928	5259	6452	
Candle	Mary	Elizabeth	Marcus Newton			4469	11
Candler	J	J		06/26/1920	133	268	1
Candler	Marion	Samatha	Archibald Lacy	11/12/1921	1203	3216	
Candy	Samuel			03/21/1926	134	269	1
Cannon	Alfred					270	1
Cannon	G	N		04/20/1921	135	371	19
Cannon	N	M				1900	5
Cannon	James			03/26/1930	2461	2957	8
Cannon	G	W				3062	8
Cannon	John	W		09/22/1924	3973	4772	12
Cannon	Eliga W	B		11/00/1928	5044	5499	14
Cannon	Elijah	S			4975	6037	16
Cannon	Sarah	C	Eliga W B	02/01/1932	5602	6849	17

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Canter	William	S		06/01/1936	3913	4745	12
Canterberry	Georgia	A	Benjamin Franklin	10/25/1933	4488	5494	14
Cantrell	Benjamin					271	1
Cantrell	George	C				2498	7
Cantrell	Maggie	Jane	John L	06/29/1935	2453	2908	8
Cantrell	Bettie		George	01/31/1925	3041	3973	
Cantrell	Annie	Eliza	John H			4520	11
Cantrell (Cantwell)	Jane			06/07/1955	6518		
Cantwell	William	B		02/22/1947	4446	5439	
Caperton	Laura		Adam Calloway			5617	15
Capps	Hillery			10/31/1923	136	2899	8
Capshaw	Eliza	Jane	James Daniel	09/24/1922	2126	272	
Caraway	Bryant			11/13/1931	3287	4144	10
Carder	W	I		05/13/1924	1016	273	1
Carder	Nettie	E	William Irby	06/11/1935	4710	5814	15
Carey	Julia	E	Henry	00/00/1919	137	2165	6
Carey	James	Westly		12/16/1930	4653	5417	14
Carey	Nancy	Lorena	James W	02/28/1938	5973	7258	18
Cargile	James	T		02/06/1925	3218	2445	7
Cargile	Margaret	A	James Thomas	08/01/1934	4920	6067	16
Cariender	B	A		07/03/1923	2838		
Cariker	J	W		03/14/1921	3544		
Carl(e)ton	Martha	Ann	Henry B	02/25/1936	4852	5968	16
Carlile	Susan		Samuel T	05/00/1935	138	274	1
Carlisle	William	H		10/22/1922	3723	4578	11
Carlisle	G	A				5973	16
Carlton	H	B		11/09/1924	2766	275	1
Carlton	Belle		Aaron		1070	2977	6
Carmichael	S	R				276	1
Carnahan	Martha	B	Benjamin F	04/00/1934	4933	6071	16
Carnes	Emley		Richard	03/16/1917	1204	2072	6
Carothers	Robert	S		01/16/1933	2926	3817	10
Carothers	Jennie	S	Samuel Thomas	04/16/1934	4800	5895	15
Carpenter	A	C		08/09/1917	139	277	1
Carpenter	Thomas	H		02/26/1922	140	2422	7
Carpenter	A	H				2574	7
Carpenter	Susan	E	Staley	12/18/1924	2480	3084	8
Carpenter	Annie	C	Henry D	07/28/1923	4336	5291	
Carpenter	Cassandra	D	Andrew	07/17/1928	5331	6485	
Carper	Ruthie	Elizabeth	Joseph King	06/22/1923	4162	5022	12
Carr	J	K		06/15/1922	142	278	1
Carr	Mary	Elizabeth	Thomas Joseph	00/00/1917	143	1942	5
Carr	Ella	J	David Marshall		141	2412	7
Carr	William	L		08/09/1922	2046	3455	9
Carr	Susan	M	Edwin E	05/06/1943	6236	7518	19
Carraway	John	B		05/19/1920	1205	279	1
Carrell	Louise	Dora	James Allen	02/09/1935	3985	4813	12
Carriker	J	W		03/14/1921	3544	280	1
Carroll	Charles	Wesley				281	1

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Carroll	Eliza		John G	02/00/1926	1207	282	1
Carroll	Thomas			08/06/1920	144	283	1
Carroll	Sarah	F	John Nelson	05/12/1942	1208	2018	6
Carroll	Alford	Miles		04/00/19117	1206	3210	9
Carroll	Fleming	J		03/04/1930	4966	6074	16
Carroll	Mary	L	Fleming J	06/04/1934	5914	7164	18
Carroll	Mary	E	John Wilson	01/12/1934	6214	7499	19
Carroll (Roper)	Margaret		T L Roper	02/24/1933	6050	7338	18
Carruth	Leroy	S		03/28/1923	3151	4044	
Carruth	Lou	J		11/23/1931	4309	5264	13
Carruth (Hamilton)	Mary	D	Orelius P			7045	17
Carson	William	M				284	1
Carson	William	R				285	1
Carstarphen	Margaret	Elizabeth	Sidney Turner		6207	7483	19
Carter	A	W		03/29/1922	145	286	1
Carter	Kizarh		William Madison			287	1
Carter	Mary	E	William B	04/04/1923	146	288	1
Carter	R	H		05/13/1922	147	289	1
Carter	William	O		01/09/1929	2717	290	1
Carter	Elbert			02/03/1926	2025	297	1
Carter	John	T		11/07/1927	3216	298	1
Carter	Thomas	Jefferson		05/06/1922	1210	2698	7
Carter	Mary	A	James Wilson	01/17/1929	1209	3093	8
Carter	C	B		04/18/1919	1918	3102	8
Carter	Mary	Jane	Benjamin Franklin	05/16/1932	4600	3816	10
Carter	Lenoir	C	Robert Curtis	10/07/1937	3770	4616	11
Carter	Mary	Ann	Thomas Jefferson	01/26/1940	4053	4875	12
Carter	Nolia		A W	12/08/1928	4063	4884	12
Carter	Mary		Roe	01/04/1929	4489	5495	14
Carter	Annie	E	R C		5722	6055	16
Carter	Isabell	C	Elbert	10/18/1928	5118	6300	16
Carter (Phillips)	Lillie	B	George W Phillips		5611	6846	17
Carthel	Elizabeth Ivie	Taylor	John J			6852	17
Cartwright	Mrs M	E	Thomas Jefferson	12/19/1930	2319	3263	9
Case	Rebeca		William			291	1
Casebolt	Robert			03/31/1918	1211	2927	8
Casey	F	M		02/20/1934	3187	292	1
Casey	Elizabeth	C	William Raymond	11/09/1928	3495	4154	10
Casey	Rebecca	F	Francis M	03/16/1931	4170	5030	13
Cash	Francis	M		07/23/1923	3147	293	1
Cash	Feryby		William H	05/13/1938	6406	7684	19
Caskey	Mary	E	Joe B	02/03/1928	4119	4991	12
Casler	John	O		01/08/1926	2839	5313	13
Cass	Maurice			06/30/1925	2270	2066	6
Cassity	James	A		06/24/1924	2450	2903	8
Casten	Eliphaze	P		02/00/1924	3388	4248	11
Castle	Albana	G	G D	12/13/1921	3296	4172	10
Castleberry	Callie		Washington C	01/03/1929	3390	4250	11
Cates	James	C		01/06/1936	5248	5555	14

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Cates	Martha	Ann	William Henry	06/21/1934	4923	6056	16
Cathey	Isabella		Raplee	10/08/1929	4832	5671	15
Caudill	James	A		08/24/1930	148	294	1
Caudill	Sarah	A	James A		5915	7202	18
Caughron	Mrs A	A	James C	11/23/1932	149	295	1
Caulk	Milton	M		10/07/1930	5586	6422	
Caulk	Malinda	Jane	Milton M	11/26/1933	6073	7304	18
Cauthron	Joseph	D		01/29/1924	150	296	1
Cauthron	Ann		Joseph D	01/20/1927	4632	5736	15
Cearley	Mary	Caroline	Dread	01/19/1930	1078	2990	8
Cease	Eugene	A		09/26/1929	3106	3836	10
Cell	Sarah	E	Jacob	04/00/1919	151	2813	8
Cessna	Fanna		William Sanford Wilbanks	03/18/1939	6455	7723	19
Chadix (Shadix)	William	M		10/17/1918	1212	299	1
Chadwick	Josephine	E	David		5867	6355	17
Chaffin	A	J		01/25/1925	1213	300	1
Chamberlain	Kasihah		Charles C	12/27/1937	3332	4204	10
Chambers	John	H			152	301	1
Chambers	John	S		09/00/1916	1634	302	1
Chambers	Lucy	Harris	David B	01/06/1921	1649	303	1
Chambers	Robert	G		05/23/1925	1214	304	1
Chambers	Susan		D R	03/10/1921	3331	4203	10
Chambers	Joseph	Taylor				5582	14
Chambers	Lena	G	Joseph Federacy		4542	5586	14
Chambers	Elsie		Lorenza Dow	10/01/1930	5190	6383	17
Chancellor	Jackson	H		12/18/1932	4178	5039	
Chancellor	Mary	B	Hezikiah		4625	5512	
Chandler	William	T		08/08/1920	3234	4096	10
Chandler	Elizabeth	F	Andrew Jackson	09/13/1927	3404	4262	11
Chandler	Mary	H	William T	03/27/1937	3479	4327	11
Chandler	Susan		John P			5563	14
Chandler	Susie		John Pinkney Henderson	09/00/1942	6219	5821	15
Chandler	Eunice		John Hammond	02/19/1937	5116	6284	16
Chandler	James	C		11/25/1933	5714	6332	16
Chaney	James	H				3186	9
Chaney	Rebeca	B	Reese B	10/07/1936	3402	4260	11
Chapman	Edward	Algenon				4444	11
Chappell	T	M				305	1
Chappell	William	Robert		07/20/1923	153	306	1
Chappell	William	C		08/07/1936	6416	7578	19
Charles	Felix	Alburge				3799	10
Charter	Adelia	D	William		5531	6764	
Chastain	Edward			01/07/1930	3483	307	1
Chastain	Nancy	J	Dennis Gaddis	01/14/1924	3557	4400	11
Chastaine	Elizabeth	Boone	Elijah C	02/19/1928	2119	3485	9
Chatham	Mrs G	A	Derril Anderson	08/18/1937	1650	2448	7
Cheatham	Elizabeth		James	01/10/1929	154	308	1
Cheatwood	Willie	A	Samuel M	06/28/1924	1054	309	1

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Cheek	Sarah	Elizabeth	Hilliard	12/23/1915	155	2311	6
Cheek	Green			10/29/1936	1215	3111	8
Cheek	Rosa	F	James Alvis		6504	7774	9
Chennault	William	Jackson		03/13/1932	5488	6703	
Cherry	Mary	E	Algenon H	01/18/1924	3607	4452	11
Cherry	Thomas	A				4523	11
Cheshire	Hendrick	L		11/08/1937	4406	5263	13
Cheshire	T	B		10/17/1929	4828		
Chesney	Mrs S	C	S O	12/18/1934	156	310	1
Chilcoat	Sallie	Whitaker	Absalom B			2174	6
Childers	James	C		09/08/1928	5212	311	1
Childers	Robert	Prior		07/21/1919	2035	312	1
Childers	William					2940	8
Childers	Mary	Catherine	Robert P	02/09/1920	2983	3916	10
Childers	Alice	Bell	James Campbell	10/00/1931	5575	6805	
Childers	Samuel	L		02/27/1933	5764	7009	17
Childress	Nancy		John	00/00/1918	157	313	1
Childress	Lucinda	C	Alfred Maloy	09/28/1923	1091	3051	8
Childs	Margaret	A	Archibald H	04/06/1931	4530	5546	14
Chinn	Hattie	M	George W R			314	1
Chipman	I	C		10/16/1927	158	1970	5
Chipman	Joseph	A		04/21/1941	5978	5540	14
Chipman	Ida	J	Joseph		6506	7776	19
Chisholm	Orleana		William James		2698	3695	9
Chisler	George	W			159	315	1
Chisolm	William	James				3649	9
Chitty	L	C				316	1
Chitwood	Elizabeth		Henderson		6491	7758	
Choat	Thomas	D		01/02/1926	1216	317	1
Choat	Josephine		Thomas D	03/12/1926	4872	5998	16
Choate	William	N		02/11/1932	4114	318	1
Choate	Richard	W				4961	12
Choate	Lucinda		William N		6198	7485	19
Chowning	Martha	Kirpatrick	William Barton	01/07/1924	4062	4883	12
Chowning (Dye)	Alice	A		10/30/1925	4778	5796	15
Christenberry	James	H				339	1
Christian	Samuel	J		06/00/1923	160	1928	5
Christian	Sarah	E	William Allen			3147	8
Christian	William	Carroll		09/29/1927	4255	5161	13
Christian	Derassie	L	William Carroll	11/04/1931	5382	6623	
Christopher	Coleman	H		12/27/1926	1217	319	1
Christopher	Elizabeth		John			320	1
Chronister	Julia		George W		1218	321	1
Cifers	Maggie		Richard P	01/16/1934	3758	4605	11
Cindle	Elizabeth		Robert	01/20/1920	2253	1959	5
Clapp	George	W				5127	13
Clark	Mary	J	Thomas Emberry			322	1
Clark	Jennie		James Henry	03/19/1929	985	323	1
Clark	John	Wesley		06/28/1933	162	324	1

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Clark	Lucy		Daniel	07/25/1921	1975	325	1
Clark	Mrs R	A	L A	07/18/1922	1931	326	1
Clark	George	W		10/16/1930	161	2525	7
Clark	Isham J	H		12/26/1924	2401	2636	7
Clark	Elizabeth	A	Lewis Riddle			3727	9
Clark	George	Washington		09/06/1923	3152	3812	10
Clark	Elizabeth	Katherine	Samuel Carson	05/31/1928	3978	4806	12
Clark	Nancy	Ann	G W	01/27/1928	4548	5608	15
Clark	Marshall	Ney		05/25/1944	6437	6160	16
Clark	Ida	Nora	George Washington	07/30/1941	5952	7243	18
Clark	James	L		02/24/1932	6094	7358	18
Clark	Sarah	B	James L	02/08/1937	6194	7477	19
Clark	Josie		John Wesley	09/21/1940	6297	7591	19
Clark	Mrs S	E		06/17/1924	4696		
Clark	S	E		05/03/1924	2840		
Clarkson	William	Bradford		09/00/1925	4454	5420	14
Clarkson	Frances	M	William B		6013	7293	18
Clarkson	Amy	A	James Livingston			7357	18
Clawson	John	W		12/25/1930	5547	6731	
Claxton (Cloxton)	Ann		William		1219	327	1
Clay	Mary	Clementine	John William	06/19/1926	163	2639	7
Clay	Mrs F	M	Francis Marion	03/27/1939	4029	4853	12
Clay	Malinda		Francis Aaron		6169	6015	16
Claybrook	Francis	M		03/04/1926	2611	3610	9
Claybrook	Sarah	E	Francis M	02/27/1928	5362	6600	
Clayton	John	T		08/22/1934	3876	4711	12
Clayton	Ambrose	S		02/18/1924	4589	5648	15
Clem	A	J		03/10/1920	1651	2281	6
Clem	Alex	S		04/08/1938	3676	4522	11
Clemens	John	Harvey			164	2746	7
Clement	Riley	E				2753	8
Clements	John	J		04/01/1934	2358	2354	6
Clements	Mollie	J	Leonadas O	02/10/1924	4386	5372	14
Clemmer	Calvin	Augustus				5414	14
Clemons	Mary	E	John H	03/09/1935	2678	3678	9
Clemons	Sarah	Alice	David Godrey			5656	15
Clendening	Lucy	C	John P		3669	4507	11
Clendennen	J	A				328	1
Cleveland	Alice	M	William L		5548	6769	
Clevenger	Mary	Jane	William Joseph		4016	4840	12
Click	Mrs J	D	John Daniel		1220	2300	6
Click	Matilda	L	Henry T		4699	5785	15
Clifford	Franklin	A		11/04/1935	1652	2218	6
Clifford	Louise	J	Green	10/03/1927	4683	5757	15
Cline	Amon			06/19/1932	165	2485	7
Cline	John			01/15/1933	3214		
Cline (Rodgers)	Fannie	S	William Tilghman Cline	10/30/1929	5063	6167	16
Clinkscales	R	L		09/17/1941	1221	1922	5
Cloud	William	A				2781	8

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Cloud	Manerva	G	John Farmer	10/06/1922	1222	3195	9
Clowney	H	P		06/17/1932	166	329	1
Clowney	Clara	Anna	Henry P		6227	7513	19
Clyburn	J	H		11/13/1916	1223	331	1
Clyburn	Julia	A	John H	10/31/1929	1756	3380	9
Cobb	J	W				348	1
Cobb	Mary	M	Wylie Washington	00/00/1928	4560	3395	9
Cobb	Sallie		Jacob W	10/30/1935	2569	3578	9
Cobb	Armsted	B		02/03/1923	3160	3985	10
Cobb	Rufus	B		10/06/1931	4224	5081	13
Coachel	Absalom			00/00/1928	167	2477	7
Coachel	Georgia		Abealom		5530	6760	
Cochran	Pinkney			11/24/1925	169	330	1
Cochran	B	B		04/29/1925	168	350	1
Cochran	Sallie		Dave			351	1
Cochran	Robert	P				3363	9
Cochran	Licurgus (Lycurgus)	C		01/14/1931	5109	4149	10
Cochran	Mary	J	Pinkney	07/31/1935	5082	6252	16
Cochran	Almeda	Isabel	Jacob Knox		6482	6365	17
Cock	Harmon			03/16/1927	3210	349	1
Cockburn	James	Polk				7262	18
Cockrell	Viola	Mary	W M		5490	6710	
Cockrill	A	M		02/26/1921	170	352	1
Cockrum	Bryant			03/06/1932	5536	5569	
Cockrum	Martha		George Washington	03/03/1933	5565	5573	14
Codgdill	Charlotte	Jane	Fidillie Patton			5988	16
Cody	Mrs H	A	Joseph L			353	1
Cody	James			12/06/1924	3947	4778	12
Coe	W	A		07/02/1931	1224	354	1
Coffee	James	M		02/12/1916	171	2211	6
Coffee	Calton					2285	6
Coffee	Mary	M	James M	07/18/1927	4706	5804	15
Coffey	A			02/23/1923	172	355	1
Coffey	T	A		07/31/1918	2039	356	1
Coffman	Mary	Francis	William Henry			3716	9
Coffman	David	C		00/00/1920	2789	3764	10
Coffman	James	Frank		05/27/1925	3797	4640	12
Coffman	Bettie	Elizabeth	James Franklin	07/14/1930	4980	6134	16
Cogdill	Zachariah	T		02/28/1931	3312	4184	10
Cogdill	Emma		Zachary Taylor	12/30/1939	6028	7318	18
Coggin	Andrew	Jackson		11/25/1924	3522	4371	11
Coggin	Mary	Ann	Andrew Jackson		4873	5999	16
Coggins	Margaret	Pauline	John James	01/05/1929	4716	5761	15
Cohee	F	M				357	1
Cohill	Lucretia		John James			2859	8
Coker	Calvin					2089	6
Coker	William	J		10/01/1918	2534	3553	9
Coker	Allie	L	William J	12/10/1928	2774	3761	10
Coker	Lucinda	M	Benjamin Franklin			5765	15

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Coker	Mary	Elizabeth	James Monroe	02/22/1940	5626	6837	
Colbert	John	W		04/03/1923	1225	252	1
Colbert	Athenius	Madaline	James Allen	01/19/1930	5493	6708	
Cole	George	W		02/00/1917	1226	358	1
Cole	Margaret		William Jefferson	12/20/1922	173	359	1
Cole	William	P		01/10/1924	3263	360	1
Cole	Stephen	W				5094	13
Cole	Holbert					5258	13
Cole	Sarah	Elvina	William Phillip	07/11/1925	4606	5696	15
Cole	Perry	Hodge				6052	16
Cole	Eliza		Harrison		5544	6761	
Cole	Mary		John	11/12/1933	5695	6947	17
Cole	Eliza			04/29/1935	5544		
Coleman	James	H				361	1
Coleman	Malinda	Ann	Samuel Houston	11/07/1923	1227	362	1
Coleman	John	Hudson				2248	6
Coleman	Sarah	Elizabeth	Pleasant Jasper	01/28/1922	1095	3013	8
Coleman	Elizabeth		John Francis	11/01/1925	3955	4786	12
Coleman	A	C			2841		
Colleps (Smith)	Caroline	McCauley	Nathan Sutton	11/11/1940	6008	7281	18
Collier	Dallas	Henry		05/05/1922	2954	3899	10
Collier	Louise		Edward Pierce		3613	4457	11
Collier	Maggie	L	William Allen		5826	6993	17
Collier	Louise			09/05/1937	3613		
Collins	Elizabeth		Seborn K			363	1
Collins	James	C		07/27/1918	174	364	1
Collins	Thomas	W		00/00/1919	175	365	1
Collins	J	R		08/31/1926	1653	2606	7
Collins	J	M		02/21/1924	2807	2754	8
Collins	Mary	Elizabeth	James Calvin	05/26/1941	2822	3849	10
Collins	Garrett	D		01/04/1927	4321	5239	13
Collins	Amanda	C	James Mitchel	06/22/1939	4666	5749	15
Collins	Elizabeth		James			5912	15
Collins	Jesse	Jenkins		09/04/1934	5149	6262	16
Collins	Cynthana		Garrett Davis	02/09/1936	5280	6476	
Collins	Aurora	V	Henry Rufus			7308	18
Collum	Pinkney					1905	5
Collum	Melinda	E	Pickney	06/12/1924	3839	4677	12
Collum	William	C		01/20/1935	5913	7055	17
Colvard	B	D		11/02/1923	176	256	1
Colvard	Robert	B		01/04/1933	6167	7415	18
Colvin	Josephine	M	John H	00/00/1917	177	257	1
Colwell	James	A				366	1
Colwell	Susan	A	James A	08/22/1931	178	2423	7
Combs	John	C		10/20/1929	4118	4990	12
Combs	George	W		01/15/1927	5237	6436	
Combs	Julia	Ann	George Washington	10/23/1932	5276	6474	
Comegys	Susan		Edward H	05/02/1925	3952	4783	12
Comer	Wiley	T		07/23/1929	4256	5166	13

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Compton	Henry			04/11/1928	2040	367	1
Conant	Thomas	C		05/25/1930	3211	3808	10
Conant	Charlotte			01/31/1941	5875		
Condry	S	K		04/04/1922	2041	368	1
Condry	Charity	R	S H	07/13/1928	4039	4863	12
Condry	Sarah	M	Henry Clay Crofferd	08/13/1936	5568	6794	
Cone	W	B		08/10/1921	179	369	1
Cone	William	B		08/10/1921	3417	4272	11
Cone	Rachel	R	Fletcher Asbery King	10/08/1927	4437	5436	14
Coniway	Hiram	Taylor				2377	6
Conkling	Mrs A	M	Charles Augustus			2139	6
Conley	Mrs Lee		Samuel Henry	07/28/1926	1972	2668	7
Conley	William				2456	2926	8
Conley	Elizabeth	A	Charles Montgomery			7155	18
Conn	J	M				370	1
Conn	William	H			180	2838	6
Conn	Fannie	E	James M	03/00/1932	2042	3352	9
Connard	H	W		10/30/1926	181	1962	5
Conner	Caleb			12/09/1926	1790	2195	6
Conyers	John	Rufus				5695	15
Cook	E	S		10/07/1926	1228	372	2
Cook	Isaac			08/03/1921	182	373	2
Cook	J	B		12/26/1923	183	374	2
Cook	John	P		07/05/1916	184	375	2
Cook	Mary	A	John Bonner	03/03/1942	1648	376	2
Cook	Mary	A	William Benjamin F	00/00/1929	185	377	2
Cook	Thomas	Christopher		09/29/1931	2556	378	2
Cook	William	H		06/22/1923	3315	379	2
Cook	Simpson			01/04/1933	2661	2149	6
Cook	Frank			06/06/1924	2356	2320	6
Cook	Thomas	J		01/00/1929	1017	2931	8
Cook	Effie	M	William Henry			3023	8
Cook	Amy	E	John P		1106	3248	9
Cook	Mariah	W	James L	08/12/1936	4438	5430	14
Cook	William	M		01/30/1928	4500	5500	14
Cook	Annie		William H	10/04/1933	4498	5527	14
Cook	Altha	H	Frank	03/01/1925	4774	5877	15
Cook	John	Briscoe		08/11/1938	5288	6384	17
Cook	Ella	A	Elijah S		5230	6434	
Cook	Elizabeth	R	William M	07/31/1939	5465	6697	
Cook	Susan	F	Thomas J	08/18/1929	5650	6894	17
Cook	Cynthia	Jane	Charles Marion			7126	18
Cook	Mary	I	Joseph A		5887	7163	18
Cook	Ima	D	Simpson		6262	7557	19
Cook	Zillia		Samuel D		6319	7611	19
Cook	A	B		05/24/1929	5542		
Cook	Archibald				5542	6758	
Cooke	James	L		04/10/1923	1986	3188	9
Cooksey	James	R			3002	3931	10

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Cooksey	Ellan	L	J R	08/06/1940	5223	6429	
Coon	Richard	Maxwell		09/06/1926	3740	4588	11
Coon	Sophia	Malinda	Richard Maxwell	08/17/1937	4811	5914	15
Coonrod	F	M			1099	3050	8
Cooper	John	G				380	2
Cooper	Joseph	S		07/06/1926	1654	381	2
Cooper	W	D				382	2
Cooper	William	B		07/15/1929	1230	383	2
Cooper	Lucy	Ann	James Neighbors			2027	6
Cooper	Hettie(y)		James Thomas	07/30/1918	1229	2225	6
Cooper	Overton	M				2323	6
Cooper	James	M		07/01/1924	186	2425	7
Cooper	George	M		01/02/1923	1086	3006	8
Cooper	Arie		William D		2043	3541	9
Cooper	Emma	P	Leonidas Lafayette	06/24/1939	4867	4923	12
Cooper	Pernesta		Robert Hamilton	03/29/1929	5637	6861	17
Cooper	Fannie		Benjamin Franklin		6076	7349	18
Cooper	John	G			187		
Cope	J	M		07/19/1917	188	384	2
Cope	Sophie	S	Jesse William	10/14/1936	5868	7142	18
Copeland	Alexander			02/12/1926	2948	385	2
Copeland	B	F		08/25/1928	2414	2697	7
Copeland	Polly	Denby	James Granville		2489	3122	8
Copeland	Doctor	G		06/13/1935	1231	3149	8
Copeland	Frances	Permelia	James B		3949	4780	12
Copeland	Minerva	A	Richard M	04/27/1923	4074	4894	
Copeland	Nancy		Alexander	11/11/1940	5128	6310	16
Copland	Joseph	H		04/17/1929	189	2347	6
Corbell	Jane		Henry Hodges			2653	7
Cordray	Thomas	C		08/13/1936	5562	6785	
Cordrey	Eliza		Lewis	07/02/1929	5725	6965	17
Corley	Henry	K		06/15/1923	4073	4893	12
Corn	Lyda		Solomon Smith	01/01/1924	2044	386	2
Cornelison	Mary	E	George Washington	05/15/1934	2943	3893	10
Cornelius	John			03/02/1924	1976	2421	
Cornelius	Thomas	B		02/27/1936	4263	5170	13
Cornell	Patience	D	Nathan	02/28/1921	2935	2611	7
Cornish	Eudora	I	George Washington		4095	4971	12
Corntassell	John			09/01/1916	1232	387	2
Corntassell	Jennie		John	04/26/1935	1781	3397	9
Cornwell	George	E		08/02/1921	1233	3073	8
Cornwell	Margaret	M	George G	10/20/1931	3804	4648	12
Correll	William	H		09/23/1932	6213	6014	16
Cosper	J B	M				2087	6
Cosper	Amanda	D	Joe Berry Mark	03/19/1926	3791	4635	12
Costen	Samuel	H		11/04/1928	190	2443	7
Costen	A	J		08/14/1928	2052	3466	
Costen	Ella		Andrew Jackson	04/28/1929	5593	6802	
Cothran	Manda		Samuel Thadeus			388	2

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Cotton	Haley					5724	15
Cotton	Harette	P	James Rutledge			5981	16
Cotton	B	T			5110		
Couch	Lewis	M				389	2
Couch	Andrew	Jackson			191	1957	5
Couch	Mrs E	R	Jonathan			3124	8
Coughran	Martin	J		04/23/1920	1235	390	2
Coulter	Joseph	M		09/29/1926	2558	1991	6
Countess	Ezra			09/12/1927	2045	391	2
Countess	Mary	Ellen	Hosea Washington			5440	14
Counts	Nancy	Jane	John M			6050	16
Covel	Mrs L	B	John Henry	06/28/1934	2437	2816	8
Covington	William	E		06/13/1920	192	1947	5
Covington	Henry	W			1236	3185	9
Covington	Mary	J	William E	01/06/1929	3447	4298	11
Cowan	R	A			1655	2515	7
Cowan	Amanda	C	Hiriam Harris	09/07/1925	3058	3964	10
Cowan	Joseph	B		11/25/1921	3286	4143	10
Cowan	Mary	E	Joseph B		3921	4753	12
Coward	Isaac	M				392	2
Coward	William	H		10/31/1925	428	827	3
Cowen	Bailey	Payton		00/00/1916	193	2429	7
Cowling	Caroline		Anderson F	05/23/1942	5328	6482	
Cox	J	R				393	2
Cox	John	B		03/04/1923	194	394	2
Cox	Sallie	E	Charles Williams		195	1968	5
Cox	Josephine	B	Pinkney Abram		2498	3205	9
Cox	Evalina	Lafavor	Joseph Warren	02/28/1923	2331	3283	9
Cox	Alvin			03/05/1925	3362	4228	10
Cox	William	H		09/18/1932	3865	4700	12
Cox	Mary		John B	03/01/1936	4315	5285	13
Cox	Solomon	B				5289	13
Cox	Spruce	McCoy				5415	14
Cox	Ausborn	P				6051	16
Cox	Mary	S	Cyle R			7038	17
Cox	Susan	Ida	Spruce McCoy	07/21/1939	5800	7066	17
Cox	Jane		Alexander Jackson	06/23/1940	6165	7456	19
Coyle	Emor	G		09/27/1919	1980	2571	7
Coyle	Mary	A	E G	05/22/1930	3181	4064	
Coyner	Susan	Stratton	Robert		2227	3498	9
Crabb	Hiram G	N				6223	16
Crabtree	George			01/17/1931	4352	332	1
Crabtree	Reese			10/23/1917	2269	2062	6
Crabtree	George	W		12/10/1925	3528	4377	
Crabtree	Caroline	Elizabeth	William Anderson			5207	13
Crabtree	James	Hiram				5470	14
Crabtree	Malinda	C	George W	08/21/1930	5104	6279	16
Craddock	John	M		05/29/1925	3280	4137	10
Craddock	Jemina	A	James M		3701	4561	11

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Craddock	Dora		J M		4987	6120	16
Craddock	John	W		03/13/1933	6178	7454	19
Craig	James	T		08/01/1936	3790	4634	12
Craig	Samuel	E				5240	13
Craig	William	A			5749	7003	17
Craig	Daniel	Jackson				7117	18
Cravens	Z	T		12/13/1926	3016	3951	10
Cravens	Mary	Ann	Z T		5272	6466	
Crawell	Robert	W				5257	13
Crawford	M	A				333	1
Crawford	Mrs J	M	James Madison			2531	7
Crawford	James	M		08/28/1927	196	2769	8
Crawford	Jess	C		08/25/1923	3000	3929	10
Crawford	Enos	Washington		04/27/1927	3292	4133	10
Crawford	William	W				4153	10
Crawford	Henry	Clay		06/00/1927	5231	6430	
Crawford	Johnson			10/26/1935	5302	6475	
Crawford	Anna		Henry Clay	12/25/1944	5345	6581	
Crawford	Sarah	A	John Marshall	09/17/1931	5485	6611	
Crawford	George	W		01/26/1937	6017	7284	18
Crawford	Susan	Clementine	Johnson	12/05/1940	6405	7683	19
Crawley	Vincent	C		09/19/1918	1237	334	1
Crayton	Lemuel	R		07/03/1923	2996	3807	10
Creason	William	T				2691	7
Creech	Margret	Caroline	Jesse A			335	1
Creel	Anthony			00/00/1917	197	336	1
Creel	Nancy		Anthony	06/13/1929	1815	3477	9
Crenshaw	Kittie		William	01/30/1922	198	337	1
Crenshaw	William	M		01/22/1927	1990	338	1
Crenshaw	Elinora		William N		5282	6480	
Crenshaw	Sula	A	Patrick Henry	12/16/1938	5758	6982	17
Crenshaw	Malissa		John T	02/01/1941	6166	7453	19
Crews	William			07/00/1916	1110	3055	8
Crews	Amanda		W Martin		1823	3496	9
Crews	Mollie	Jane	Peter Bird	02/04/1943	6336	7629	19
Cribbs	Cullen	G				4907	12
Crim	Elizabeth		Lafayette			6977	17
Crisp	William	M			199	2056	6
Criss	Elias	B				7439	19
Criswell	James	S		04/17/1925	1055	2948	8
Criswell	Martha	E	James Singleton	07/10/1932	5051	6211	16
Criswell	William	G		09/00/1930	5266	6414	17
Critcher	Carrie	M	John Madison	01/21/1919	2520	2584	7
Crittenden	Nancy		George Washington	12/16/1928	1897	340	1
Crockett	Lizzie		James Samuel	06/10/1938	986	2197	6
Crone	Mary	E	J Thomas		6199	7428	18
Crook	Holloway	Simmons		03/30/1928	200	1961	5
Crook	Indindia	T	Holloway S	11/24/1930	5477	6712	
Cropp	Edgar	V		07/15/1922	3939	4767	12

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Crosby	M			11/15/1919	2036	341	1
Crosby	Mollie		Mark	02/06/1926	3712	4568	11
Crosby	Mary	J	Dennis C	02/15/1935	4348	5195	13
Croslin	Caroline		John H	11/25/1923	3801	4644	12
Cross	George	Washington		12/16/1915	201	342	1
Cross	Dillie	Adline	George Washington	06/05/1938	1045	3158	8
Cross	Martha	J	Homer Clinton	08/23/1945	4631	5190	13
Crossett	Mary	T	William R	11/01/1928	4908	5501	14
Crosslin	William	H		10/28/1926	1656	2683	7
Crosslin	Josephine		William Hayes	05/21/1934	5252	6448	
Crow	George	K		09/26/1918	1238	343	1
Crow	Issac	Newton		02/19/1930	4571	344	1
Crow	Abel	M		05/03/1927	2763	3346	9
Crow	Eli	F		10/02/1932	2591	3586	9
Crow	Dora		George		2753	3757	10
Crow	Sarah	Francis	Abel Marion		5336	6565	
Crowder	John	Asbury			202	345	1
Crowder	W	M		04/03/1936	1954	3060	8
Crowder	Bett(e)y		J W A (J A)	01/10/1928	3887	4720	
Crowell	David	Lafayette			3799	4642	12
Crowell	Robert	W		07/11/1928	4364	5257	
Crownover	William	Minter				6095	16
Croy	Winfield	Scott		06/18/1934	6102	7263	
Crozier	C	O		01/07/1928	203	1908	5
Crozier	Mary	L	Charles Oliver	12/21/1928	5435	6665	
Cruce	Belle		Thomas A	03/05/1940	3029	3953	10
Crumley	Mary	Minerva	John Alexander	02/08/1940	3047	2952	8
Crump	William G	H		05/04/1920	2037	346	1
Crump	Emily	A	William W	01/23/1919	1836	3332	9
Crunk	Dock			02/08/1930	1239	3219	9
Cruse	Thomas	A		03/23/1919	2038	347	1
Cullins	Genia	M	James Wesley			6526	
Cullom	Harvey	E		02/05/1935	1240	395	2
Cullom	Cornelia		Harvey E	09/03/1936	6272	7570	19
Culp	B	D			3077	3993	10
Culver	Esther	E	William F	00/00/1919	204	396	2
Culver	Martha		H G	02/15/1922	205	397	2
Culwell	Thomas			06/30/1929	1984	398	2
Culwell	Julia	A	John Wesley	09/00/1932	4712	5722	15
Culwell	Mollie	M	Johnathan Jones		5543	6774	
Culwell	Mollie	M		06/29/1930	5543		
Cumble	J	T		01/13/1926	1241	399	2
Cumming	Eliza		John			6186	16
Cummings	G	R				400	2
Cummings	Mary	L	Shedrick Henry			401	2
Cummings	Mrs J	G	John Greer	03/04/1926	4345	402	
Cummings	William	C		12/25/1929	2662	2262	6
Cummings	Wilson			01/24/1920	2711	3702	9
Cummings	May	E	R W		4226	5080	13

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Cummings	Mary	E		04/24/1938	4226		
Cunard	Elizabeth	E	Stephen C			3525	9
Cunningham	John	A		01/24/1934	1242	403	2
Cunningham	James	F				404	2
Cunningham	J	F				405	2
Cunningham	Orra		William Thomas	02/05/1926	1657	2067	6
Cunningham	Nellie	E	John Fletcher	01/14/1925	2304	3524	9
Cunningham	Frances	J	James M	11/09/1921	3407	4263	11
Cunningham	Eva	A	Franklin Locke	09/15/1932	3782	4628	12
Cunningham	Margaret	J	Shadrick M	08/11/1930	4725	5822	15
Cunningham	Catherine		David			5946	15
Cunningham	May	E	George Washington			6207	16
Cunningham	Ella		William H	01/09/1935	5447	6681	
Cunningham	Susie		Jeff			6740	
Cunningham	Kezia	C	J T	06/24/1940	5616	6843	
Cunningham	Mary	A		09/18/1933	5504		
Cunningham (Heath)	Mary	A	Henry		5540	6762	
Cupps (Cupps)	Elizabeth	E	Robert Preston	05/24/1934	6183	7438	19
Curb	Aaron	M				3239	9
Curb	Aaron	M		01/29/1932	3344	4211	10
Curbou	Harriet	Emeline	Oliver Perry			7391	18
Curl	W	J				2772	8
Currey	Samuel			01/08/1922	2469	2984	8
Currey	Frances	Saphronia	Samuel	07/06/1930	3950	4781	12
Currin	Margaret	Evalyn	Francis Marion	05/31/1927	4057	4879	12
Curtis	John	Calvin		05/21/1922	3475	4322	11
Curtis	Francis	M		11/07/1924	4322	5241	13
Curtis	Mary	Jane	John Wesley		4760	5805	15
Curtis	Ann	Elizabeth	Francis Marion	08/05/1936	4880	6019	16
Dacus	Nancy	Ann	John Dawson	06/00/1928	206	406	2
Daggy	William	H				407	2
Dailey	W	W				2497	7
Dailey	Nannie	P	Wilkerson Witten	12/22/1926	1243	3201	9
Daily	Francis	A		11/23/1930	5506	6234	16
Dallas	John	B		07/03/1926	1244	408	2
Dalton	C	L		10/26/1926	207	409	2
Dalton	Jehu			07/23/1922	3662	4501	11
Dalton	Lacy	Washington		01/31/1929	5322	4919	12
Dalton	James	Robert		07/05/1935	4093	4969	12
Dalton	Sarah	E	Carson Leonadrious	09/19/1938	5273	6467	
Dalton	Mary	H	Lacy H	11/29/1929	5643	6887	17
Damon	Mrs George	W	George Washington	04/13/1924	208	410	2
Damron	Dartha	C	Henry C			3618	9
Damron	John	Sherwood		01/24/1931	4628	4939	12
Damron	Sarah	M	John S	05/00/1941	6003	7283	18
Dancer	Stephen	Pinkney				421	2
Dancer	Mrs Kizzie	C		05/03/1929	2368	3542	
Dandridge	James			03/29/1930	1658	2001	6
Daniel	G	H				411	2

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Daniel	Joseph			05/14/1923	209	412	2
Daniel	Mallie		Burel			413	2
Daniel	Theophilus	Jason		04/15/1923	210	414	2
Daniel	W	A		09/03/1919	211	415	2
Daniel	Wade					416	2
Daniel	William	H				2590	7
Daniel	John	W		08/31/1917	1071	2954	8
Daniel	John	M		10/10/1918	1245	3159	8
Daniel	Mary	F	John W	02/10/1932	2903	3877	10
Daniel	G	W		00/00/1922	3630	4475	
Daniel	Jeffie		Theophilus J	05/11/1931	4930	6094	16
Daniel	Sarah	Ann	Nathan Harris		4394	6636	
Daniels	Mary	L	William A	04/05/1942	3156	4047	10
Dannenberg	Mrs A	E	John Henry		212	417	2
Dannenberg	William			01/30/1918	213	418	2
Danner	Sarah	J	Thomas Alexander	12/14/1926	1246	3103	8
Darby	Mary	J	John Wesley			2742	7
Darby	Nannie		Henry	05/07/1930	2496	3183	9
Darden	Stephen	R		05/04/1931	3059	3965	10
Darden	Maggie		L T	11/24/1935	5839	7111	18
Darnall	Josephine		William Adrian			6738	
Darnell	D	C		00/00/1916	214	419	2
Darnell	La Fayette			12/19/1920	2057	420	2
Darnell	Margrett	Ann	LaFayette	07/06/1931	3597	4438	11
Darnell	Mary	Viola	William A	03/08/1938	3816	4659	12
Dashner	G	H		00/00/1916	1018	2871	8
Daugherty	W	M		05/30/1920	215	422	2
Daugherty	Lavina	Carline	Nicholas		2344	3307	9
Daulton	W	M		07/04/1925	1935	423	2
Daulton	Amanda		W W	04/15/1930	5010	6169	16
Davenport	Nancy		Seaborn Lud	01/01/1940	2553	2308	6
Davenport	Mrs Zuba		Thomas David		228	2835	8
Davenport	Sarah	Jane	George Washington	01/10/1926	3583	4425	11
Davenport	Charles	K		03/08/1929	5613	6830	
Davenport	Catherine	E	Charles K	03/00/1933	5668	6917	
Davidson	John	Henry				424	2
Davidson	William	Alexander				425	2
Davidson	William	H		10/28/1922	3199	426	2
Davidson	John	Martin		07/22/1918	1641	1918	5
Davidson	Levi			01/01/1916	216	1965	5
Davidson	Amos	K		02/09/1921	1247	3113	8
Davidson	Anna	M	John Henry		2301	3368	9
Davidson	Nancy	O	Samuel			3416	9
Davidson	Eliza	A		03/14/1922	3632	4477	11
Davidson	Julia	B	William Henderson	03/18/1933	4200	5058	13
Davidson	Elvira	Josephine	James White		5342	6568	
Davidson	James	L		01/02/1929	2842	6693	
Davidson	Theodore	Ewing		04/16/1936	5733	6979	17
Davidson	Nancy	M	Theodore Ewing	05/02/1938	6421	7695	19

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Davie	Mrs Marchall	E	Marchall E		2964	3903	
Davis	A	Henry				427	2
Davis	Bemton	J				428	2
Davis	C	D				429	2
Davis	David			10/10/1919	1248	430	2
Davis	Mrs Edward		Edward	08/24/1920	217	431	2
Davis	Isaiah	T		03/15/1916	218	432	2
Davis	J	S				433	2
Davis	J	W				434	2
Davis	James	M		07/31/1922	1249	435	2
Davis	Mrs M	J	Richard Marion	10/09/1932	987	436	2
Davis	Perry			05/03/1924	221	437	2
Davis	Mrs S	J	Reason Milford	12/03/1930	222	438	2
Davis	Susanna		Andrew Jackson			439	2
Davis	Walker	S				440	2
Davis	William	Henry		04/08/1930	2665	441	2
Davis	A	H		09/08/1926	2172	1499	
Davis	Mathew	J		01/29/1917	1250	2133	6
Davis	B	T				2192	6
Davis	Mary		John W	11/25/1926	2354	2310	6
Davis	Jesse	M			2377	2475	7
Davis	W	E		02/13/1922	1253	2580	7
Davis	Mary	A	Charles Hius	02/14/1932	2244	2662	7
Davis	Martha	L	James Harrison	07/00/1925	220	2767	8
Davis	John W	O		12/19/1933	219	2776	8
Davis	Thomas	B		02/19/1929	1906	2795	8
Davis	Francis	M				2967	8
Davis	Frank	M		09/01/1932	1096	3031	8
Davis	Rufus	S		01/01/1925	2477	3044	8
Davis	Nancy	A	James	03/06/1926	1251	3125	8
Davis	Helen	A	Isaiah T	11/19/1923	1047	3163	8
Davis	Sarah	J	James S	04/16/1926	1252	3217	9
Davis	Louisa	M	Daniel B	11/10/1934	2505	3384	9
Davis	Eliza	J	Mathew J	08/28/1936	1802	3437	9
Davis	Emily	T	Lemuel Hayes	03/10/1926	1891	3450	9
Davis	Palistine	Freedonia	Mathew Dennis	10/28/1932	2907	3831	10
Davis	Amos					3935	10
Davis	Ellanor	Ann	Thomas Milton		3180	4063	10
Davis	Alfred	W		01/09/1933	3330	4202	10
Davis	Charity	E	Francis Marion	03/11/1924	3946	4777	12
Davis	Charley	Parlee	W E	07/02/1925	3972	4802	12
Davis	Elyah	C	Columbus	10/01/1929	3997	4825	12
Davis	Mary	Francis	John Martin			4955	12
Davis	John	L		07/23/1934	4168	5028	13
Davis	Jackson	A	J A	12/16/1938	4195	5054	13
Davis	Hattie	Adaline Virgil		08/26/1927	4204	5060	13
Davis	Louisa	J	Greenberry Clifford			5092	13
Davis	T	J		08/29/1929	5418	5232	13
Davis	George	Jackson				5321	14

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Davis	Benjamin	Franklin		06/18/1927	4895	5379	14
Davis	Samantha		William	06/28/1936	4626	5672	15
Davis	Joseph E	F				5974	16
Davis	John	Perry		11/18/1926	5008	6018	16
Davis	Eliza	L	William Henry			6029	16
Davis	James	T				6225	16
Davis	Mary	Pauline	John Perry	02/23/1937	5262	6458	
Davis	Sam					6604	20
Davis	Flora	A				6836	
Davis	Talitha	Parilee	Thomas Bradley	03/11/1932	5673	6919	17
Davis	Nancy	E	Joseph E F	09/28/1933	5676	6923	17
Davis	Salla	J	Elijah C		5776	7044	17
Davis	Mary	Elizabeth	William Henry			7152	18
Davis	Robert	J		06/20/1931	5907	7196	18
Davis	Robert (John)			04/00/1933	6170	7366	18
Davis	Mary		Robert J	02/27/1935	6074	7373	18
Davis	Nancy	Victoria	Alfred E			7555	19
Davis	Nancy	K	Burton			7563	19
Davis	Sarah	L	James P		6447	7714	19
Davis	W	H		03/23/1920	2843		
Dawkins	Sam	D		02/21/1926	3217	442	2
Dawkins	Henry C	P S		06/21/1929	4661	5453	14
Dawkins	Elizabeth		Sam D	00/00/1926	5132	6312	16
Daws	Sarah		Sir Outley		4203	5059	13
Dawson	Zachariah	T		10/29/1920	1254	443	2
Dawson	Stephen	D			223	2388	7
Dawson	Daniel	D		02/18/1935	3129	4028	10
Dawson	Sarah	Rebecca	Zachriah Taylor	04/01/1936	3604	4336	11
Dawson	Sarah	Jane	John	08/05/1934	5986	6927	17
Dawson	Katie	E	Francis Marion	09/10/1933	6233	7511	19
Dawson	Mary	E	Daniel D		6368	7656	19
Dawson	Annie E	Bozeman	William Anderson	09/00/1938	6457	7725	19
Day	J	R		03/04/1918	224	444	2
Day	Hattie		J R	04/04/1949	2621	3625	9
Day	Georgia		Martin Van Buren	10/09/1935	4756	5806	15
Dayton	Hugh			01/27/1923	225	445	2
Dayton	Mary	N	Hugh	00/00/1925	4308	5262	13
Dean	T	M		11/26/1924	226	446	2
DeArman	Nancy	E	James	06/27/1928	1255	447	2
Death(e)rage	M	G		11/26/1924	227	448	2
Deaton	Elijah			04/23/1923	1019	449	2
Deaton	Wesley	C				4519	11
Deaton	John	W		05/09/1928	4777	5508	14
Decker	Mary	A	William E	12/31/1933	229	2025	6
DeCordova	Emma	W	William Francis	04/25/1934	5716	6957	17
Dedmon	Ellen		Thomas C		2058	450	2
Deerskin	Mollie	Cathryn	George	08/10/1930	4586	5380	14
DeFoor	Sarah	A	Elon Robert Brown	08/04/1923	2527	451	2
Dejarnette	Mary Ann	L	John Henry	07/08/1939	4423	5353	14

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Demarcus	Isabella	Glover	William Bayless	04/09/1936	3471	4319	11
Denley	Lizzie		Minor W	01/23/1931	4490	5496	14
Denning	Robert	B		12/14/1933	230	452	2
Denning	Artie		Robert B	10/31/1939	6323	7616	19
Dennington	Mary	Missouri	Burl	03/20/1926	4858	5982	16
Dennis	Mary	N	Cobe F	09/21/1929	1999	453	2
Dennis	John	Wesley		10/30/1920	231	454	2
Dennis	Angeline	E	George Washington	07/29/1924	2924	3521	9
Denton	T	J		01/16/1918	1938	455	2
Denton	Laura	M	James William	12/17/1940	2357	2339	6
Denton	Eliza		James Calvin			5823	15
Denton	Mary	A	John	12/03/1939	5797	7061	17
Derr	Mrs W	P	William Prior	04/29/1933	232	456	2
Derrisaw	David			03/07/1928	3435	4287	11
DeShazo	James	A		09/27/1917	1659	2280	6
DeShazo	G	L		01/14/1918	2417	2716	7
DeShazo	Nancy	A	James A	06/20/1928	2615	3620	9
DeShong	Nathaniel	Pope		04/00/1932	2335	3293	9
DeShong	Mary	E	Nathaniel P		6210	7497	19
Deskin	Samuel	R				2598	7
DeSpain	James N	D		05/31/1929	5570	5091	13
Dever	Julia	A	Arthur	01/04/1925	2059	457	2
Devinna	Ambrose	C		07/27/1936	5674	6727	
Dice	Franklin	H		03/24/1927	3654	4495	11
Dick	Charlotte		George	11/20/1935	4091	4968	12
Dick	Mary		Ellis	01/01/1933	4770	5824	15
Dickens	Franklin	C		02/16/1923	3935	4763	12
Dickenson	M	J				2730	7
Dickerson	Mary	M	Thomas Hutchinson	04/11/1934	4475	5469	14
Dickey	Mrs M	A	John Joseph	04/15/1930	233	2228	6
Dickinson	Mrs M	E	Shadrick	10/27/1915	234	458	2
Dickinson	David	S		12/12/1920	3186	3842	10
Dickinson	Rosanna		William W	02/15/1934	6150	7445	19
Dickson	James	L		05/07/1923	235	459	2
Dickson	John	W		05/01/1926	1256	460	2
Dickson	Mary	Elizabeth	James L		4425	5399	14
Dickson	James	Wade				5825	15
Dickson	Fannie	T	John Wesley		5161	6347	17
Didlake	Sarah	G	Clifton F	04/02/1931	988	461	2
Dieffenderfer	J	M		10/23/1919	236	462	2
Diggs	Ransom			03/11/1939	237	463	2
Dilbeck	James	D		08/27/1916	238	2181	6
Dilbeck	Cordlia	A	James Draton	08/22/1922	1744	3311	9
Dilday	John	H		08/01/1918	239	464	2
Dilday	Mahala		John Henry	01/31/1920	2699	3701	9
Dill	Mrs M	C	Enoch Bud		240	465	2
Dill	Elijah	O		03/13/1923	1660	2872	8
Dill	Martha	Melinda	Elijah O	03/21/1936	4370	5358	14
Dillard	T	R		01/02/1928	241	466	2

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Dillinder	Clarinda		Andrew J	09/04/1929	4754	5786	15
Dillishaw	Mary	Jane	E M	06/04/1934	5690	6939	17
Dishman	W	S		04/05/1928	2975	3914	10
Dishman	Christopher	C		02/07/1925	3702	4562	11
Dishman	Mary	E	Christopher Columbus	01/31/1931	4897	6043	16
Dishman	Sarah	E	William S		5505	6737	
Dismuke	A	B		04/24/1921	2392	2587	7
Dix	William	L				5612	15
Dixon	R	K			1257	467	2
Dobbins	Mattie		Charles Wesley		6062	7341	18
Dobbs	L	W		05/02/1925	242	468	2
Dobbs	Mary	A	John	01/30/1920	1965	469	2
Dobbs	William	David		09/02/1931	5660	6255	16
Dobbs	W	C		04/22/1930	2844	6506	
Dobbs	Rhoda		William David		6117	7406	18
Dobbs	Lucy			07/17/1930	5870		
Dobkins	Jacob	S		03/17/1930	4587	5547	14
Dobson	E	E		04/00/1920	243	470	2
Dobson	Elizabeth		Solomon	11/29/1939	3463	471	2
Dodd	Elizabeth	Jane	William Short	02/00/1924	3750	4598	11
Dodgin	William	H		09/30/1933	1258	472	2
Dodson	William	Y				2349	6
Dodson	T	B		04/06/1927	1946	2545	7
Dodson	William	T		11/05/1931	4145	5006	12
Dodson	John					6039	16
Dodson	Rena		Thomas E	03/07/1933	5316	6532	
Dodson	Sarah	E	William T	07/31/1941	6154	7448	19
Doggett	Robert	Emory		02/16/1927	4634	5682	15
Doggett	Ella		Robert	05/24/1932	5300	6530	
Dolan	Mary	A	James Patrick			2987	8
Dollarhide	Allene	A	William King		4076	4896	12
Donaghey	Mrs N	A	George Washington			6614	
Donaghey	Emily	Jane	James Henry		6333	7628	19
Donaho	Mahala		B B	03/27/1930	4018	4842	12
Donaldson	Rachel	E	David Perry			473	2
Donathan	Charles	H		08/12/1927	3313	4185	
Donathan	Addie		Charles Henry	12/12/1940	5347	6591	
Donehoo	M	W		05/16/1916	1259	474	2
Donham	John	T		09/11/1919	244	475	2
Donham	Jennie	A	John T	08/25/1922	3109	4014	
Donnell	Mollie	H	John T	05/13/1933	245	476	2
Donnell	Theodric	F				6995	
Donnell	Amanda	Fredonia	Theodric Frank	03/12/1938	6180	7467	19
Dooley	Mrs W	E	William E		246	477	2
Doolittle	Lenora		Ambrose L			2820	8
Dorman	Caroline		Levi	06/16/1924	247	2489	7
Dorris	Julia	Anne	William Robert	04/13/1926	4236	5139	13
Dorough	George	H				6546	
Dorsey	Rebecca	A	Julius Anderson	03/06/1926	2969	3698	9

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Dorsey	Margaret	L	James Daniel	10/19/1934	4528	5426	14
Dossett	Larry	B				4932	12
Doster	John	Harvey		00/00/1919	2664	3427	9
Doster	Mary	A	John Garland	03/29/1926	3897	4729	12
Dottery	Mollie		Thomas G	02/07/1920	1642	2141	6
Doughty	Van	S		02/20/1922	248	2158	6
Doughty	Betty	E	Van S	11/03/1925	4015	4839	12
Douglas	S	A		06/06/1923	2532	482	2
Douglass	Henry	H		01/15/1921	1260	3116	8
Douglass	Martha	J	Elridge G	01/30/1926	5019	5271	13
Douglass	Mollie	Frances	John L	01/16/1940	6442	7708	19
Douthit	William	Henry		06/08/1927	1841	3340	9
Douthit	Henry	A		03/01/1930	3811	4654	12
Douthit	Kansas			08/17/1930	5847		
Dover	Augustus			01/12/1918	249	478	2
Dover	Charles	M				479	2
Dover	Icy	Ann	Samuel Zachariah	02/17/1932	250	2529	7
Dowd	Elizabeth	A	James R	01/05/1930	2060	480	2
Downey	Armelia		William Carroll	04/11/1924	251	481	2
Downing	James	M		03/06/1930	252	483	2
Downing	Martha		Daniel (Tehee)	08/01/1921	3546	4389	11
Downing	John	H		01/29/1929	4159	5019	12
Downing	Nancy	J	John H	06/02/1942	5834	7105	18
Downs	James	S		05/10/1934	1261	3129	8
Downs	William	B		05/20/1937	6375	7096	17
Doyle	John			10/30/1929	2061	484	2
Doyle	John			02/27/1920	2845	485	2
Doyle	L	M		06/24/1921	2402	2641	7
Doyle	Rachel	A	Sam H	11/11/1934	5466	6689	20
Doyle (Betty)	Frances	E	John Doyle	01/21/1942	5801	7069	17
Draggoo	E	M		03/11/1932	253	2848	8
Draggoo	Emma	J	Ephriam M	02/06/1937	6203	7487	
Drake	P	M		08/27/1932	2718	486	2
Drake	John	P				2414	7
Drake	Thomas	B		10/02/1926	4013	4838	12
Drake	Rebecca		Thomas Benton	02/22/1930	5220	6426	20
Drake	Francis	A	Beter Millard	03/11/1937	6238	7525	19
Draughn	Caroline	E	Isaac	05/00/1933	4913	6030	16
Drennan	J	O		10/16/1921	254	2401	7
Drennan	Martha	Catherine	Jesse O	12/15/1921	3863	4698	12
Drews	Mikel					5202	13
Driggers	Julia	Ann	Thomas Franklin	06/00/1935	5113	6292	16
Driscoll	James					5036	
Driskill	Harriet	M	William Augustus			2902	8
Driver	John	B				487	2
Driver	William	C		05/17/1931	3174	4057	10
Driver	Frances	E	William L		6307	7600	19
Driver	Mrs D	B			2846		
Drummond	M	R		00/00/1916	255	488	2

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Drummond	Samantha		M R	10/19/1925	1751	3342	
DuBase	Nannie					489	2
DuBose	Ella	K	Thomas Jefferson	04/30/1927	1020	2930	8
DuBose	Sarah	Margaret	Peter W			5099	13
Dudley	J	E		12/30/1924	257	490	2
Dudley	B	W		06/08/1930	256	2227	6
Duff	J	B		03/11/1926	3683	4543	11
Duff	Mary	F	James Monroe	04/06/1936	5742	6992	17
Duff	Emma	B	James Newton	05/04/1933	6081	7352	18
Duke	Bartlett	Smith		09/26/1916	1262	491	2
Duke	Sylvester	G		05/16/1924	258	492	2
Duke	Mary	S	Barlett S	09/15/1929	1752	3350	9
Duke	Henrietta		Sylvester G	04/00/1940	4711	5815	15
Dulany	Judy	Ann	William Perry		4264	5182	13
Dumas	Mary	Lucinda	Benjimen Franklin	01/00/1929	3037	493	2
Dumas	Margaret	Elowes	Aurelius W	02/29/1936	1082	3003	8
Dunahoo	Eliza		James H	09/28/1938	5219	6419	20
Dunavant	Abbie		Albert Archie			2108	6
Dunaway	Frank			05/07/1922	1263	3170	8
Dunaway	Nancy	J	Frank	04/15/1926	4068	4889	12
Duncan	G	W				494	2
Duncan	Luke	F		09/21/1927	1265	495	2
Duncan	Martin	H		07/25/1917	1266	496	2
Duncan	Mattie		Allen Hathaway			497	2
Duncan	Caldonia		Samuel Douglas	02/23/1927	1264	3101	8
Duncan	Lucinda	M	George Washington		1838	3334	9
Duncan	William	Garrett				3629	9
Duncan	Amanda		William Austin			6439	20
Duncan	Katie	M	L F	06/16/1939	5371	6607	20
Duncan	Mrs S	A		01/18/1931	2847		
Dunford	Margaret	C	John Turner	06/28/1931	259	2670	7
Dunlap	Lucinda		Rpbert M B	03/26/1929	3951	4782	12
Dunn	W	O		05/10/1916	260	499	2
Dunn	Fanny	J	W O	01/17/1917	1101	3234	9
Dunn	John	J		08/04/1929	3314	4186	
Dunn	Fedrat	J		02/06/1929	4202	5038	13
Dunn	John	N		09/25/1927	5180	6364	17
Dunn	Cynthia	W	John N	10/09/1930	5372	6608	20
Dunn	Mary	C	Fedrat J	09/07/1938	5644	6890	17
Dunn	Cynthia	P	John J		5743	6998	
Dunnagan	Thomas	Jefferson		00/00/1922	3555	4398	11
Dunnagan	Sarah		Thomas Jefferson	12/18/1937	3966	4824	
Dunnico	Granville	W				2168	6
Dunning	James	E		12/25/1922	1267	3115	8
Durant (Tyson)	Margaret	A	William Thomas Tyson			7128	18
Durham	Rosana		William B			498	2
Durham	Ephram					500	2
Durham	S	C		02/02/1927	261	501	2
Durham	Mary	Catherine	John		3341	4208	10

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Durham	William	H				5575	14
Durham	Charity	A	Samuel Carroll	10/20/1931	5286	6488	20
Durham	Lewis	C		12/31/1929	5421	6514	20
Durham	Lizzie		Lewis C		5819	7084	
Durkee	L	B		06/10/1918	1910	502	2
Durkee	Lucie	H	L B	07/21/1936	2657	3670	9
Durr	Violet	M	Thomas Alexander California			6798	21
Duval	Seth					5866	15
Dye	George	Hester		03/28/1927	5225	6394	17
Dye	Callie	S	George Hester	10/31/1941	5311	6519	20
Dye (Chowning)	Alice	A		04/03/1935	4778	5796	15
Dyer	William	J				2334	6
Dyer	William	Thomas		02/26/1923	3792	4232	10
Dyer	Elizabeth		Stephen N		3464	4314	11
Dyer	Mary	S	Caleb Williams			5451	14
Dykes	George	W				3315	9
Eades	John	L				5632	15
Eads	Nancy	Alice	James Miller	10/03/1927	262	503	2
Eads	William	M		00/00/1923	2343	3305	9
Eads	Mattie	W	William Marion	02/12/1939	4400	5290	13
Eakins	Lucinda	E	Thomas Alexander	04/16/1929	5515	6743	20
Ealy	John	L		01/07/1925	2327	3277	
Earhart	Mrs M	S	Jacob Walton	07/11/1927	263	504	2
Earle	Charles	W		00/00/1928	3508	4357	11
Earle	Lucy	E	Charles W	01/26/1932	5450	6685	20
Earls	Richard	N		07/11/1931	6052	7224	18
Earls	Bettie	B	Richmond N	02/08/1933	6018	7301	18
Earls	Belle			12/19/1931	6089		
Easley	Olive	F	Levi	06/24/1935	5719	7018	17
Eason	Rice			06/01/1925	264	505	2
Eason	Augustus	C		06/03/1932	4433	5388	14
Easterling	Henry			10/27/1923	4030	4854	12
Easterly	Elizabeth	A	Samuel A		6115	7390	18
Easterwood	Henry	J		09/21/1925	3794	4637	12
Eastes	Robert	E		03/31/1930	5427	5471	14
Eastes	Bernice		Robert E	04/15/1932	5992	7274	18
Eastham	Henry	Clay		06/19/1923	3543	506	2
Eastham	Nancy	E	Henry Clay	03/15/1938	4445	5433	14
Easton	George	W		11/20/1929	4647	5545	14
Easton (Barnett) (Morrow)	Martha	Jane	James Henry Easton			7676	19
Eaton	A	M		00/00/1916	265	507	2
Eaton	Minnie	A	George W	05/08/1934	6280	7087	17
Eaves	F	M				2943	8
Echols	James	W		10/23/1917	1885	3435	9
Echols	William	Homer				7139	18
Echols	Maggie	A	William Homer			7307	18
Eddings	A	S		03/31/1917	266	508	2

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Eddings (see a1953)	Kates	C	Levi Richard		3482	4340	11
Eddings (see a4340)	Mary	C	Levi Richard	11/02/1924	3482	1953	
Eddleman	Bettie		James Peter	03/30/1919	267	2486	7
Eddleman	David	J		11/15/1922	3282	4139	
Eddleman	Mary		David J		4238	5141	13
Edens	James			07/20/1926	268	509	2
Edens	William			04/29/1925	1661	2934	8
Edens	Jennie		William	06/23/1932	4944	6100	16
Edmonds	Anna	R	Frank S	01/02/1934	269	510	2
Edmondson	Alzada	Samatha	William Jasper	07/07/1937	270	511	2
Edmondson	Mrs P	J	John Stephen			512	2
Edmondson	Sarah	C	Robert H	06/27/1922	3926	4758	12
Edwards	James	A		04/00/1937	2063	513	2
Edwards	M	E		05/12/1930	1985	514	2
Edwards	William	A		06/12/1920	2261	2006	6
Edwards	Eliza	Jane	Josiah B			2054	6
Edwards	Nancy	Elizabeth	Robert N	03/04/1928	271	2430	7
Edwards	Thomas			03/22/1939	5042	2660	7
Edwards	John	C				3241	9
Edwards	Elizabeth	C	Henry C	07/14/1927	2792	3768	10
Edwards	William	L		12/13/1920	2911	3819	10
Edwards	Martha	V	William L		3592	4434	11
Edwards	William	Jackson				5511	14
Edwards	Lucinda	C	Young I			5793	15
Edwards	Mary		William Worth		5374	6597	20
Edwards	Mary				5374		
Egelston	Mary	E	John E	07/23/1921	272	2789	8
Ehart	Julia	P	John William		5119	5917	15
Eiffert	John	Henry		10/21/1915	273	515	2
Eiffert	Susan	E	Henry	03/10/1932	6182	7464	19
Elder	Thomas			00/00/1918	274	2164	6
Eldridge	Mary	Elizabeth	John Calvin	01/25/1931	275	516	2
Eliason	R	H		11/01/1915	276	517	2
Eliason	Lutie	G	Rutledge Homes		1044	3153	8
Eliot	Stephen	K				518	2
Elkins	Henry	L				4903	12
Elkins	Charity		John M	05/27/1927	4875	6001	16
Elkins	William	Franklin		04/03/1930	5606	6834	21
Elledge	Drucilla		John Hiram			7533	19
Eller	Samuel	J		02/09/1922	3273	4131	
Eller	Mary	E	Samuel	01/07/1940	4011	4836	12
Ellinburg	James	E		09/30/1930	1840	3339	9
Ellington	Mrs W	A	William Arnold	10/22/1918	278	519	2
Ellington	George	Richard		02/15/1916	277	2338	6
Ellington	Lou		George Richard	00/00/1936	1051	3166	8
Elliott	Edward	F		11/01/1926	1268	520	2
Elliott	Joseph	P		10/23/1924	279	521	2
Elliott	Mary		Thomas Wesley	03/10/1923	2345	2259	6
Elliott	H	Clay				3096	8

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Elliott	Tennessee			08/16/1932	1632	3271	9
Elliott	Charles	C			1862	3383	9
Elliott	Richard	H		12/17/1927	3732	4581	11
Elliott	Martha	C	Johnathan			6706	20
Elliott (Wheatley)	Sarah	Frances	Benjamin Elliott	12/08/1933	6168	7455	19
Ellis	B	S		06/05/1934	1925	522	2
Ellis	John	L				523	2
Ellis	Thomas					2254	6
Ellis	George	Dennis		01/20/1927	1662	2326	6
Ellis	Thomas	J		01/19/1926	3696	4556	11
Ellis	Sarah	S	Isaac	06/01/1929	4000	4826	12
Ellis	S	N				4947	12
Ellis	James	S				5744	15
Ellis	Mary	W	William Rufus			5781	15
Ellis	Sarah	E	Peter H	02/07/1931	5428	6053	16
Ellis	Mary	Ann	George W	08/21/1932	5306	6501	20
Ellis	Margaret	C	Allison W			7380	18
Ellis	James	S			4769		
Ellis	Margaret	O			6088		
Ellis	Sofrona	C	John Watus	08/27/1927	280	524	2
Ellison	F	N			1269	525	2
Ellison	Jesse			10/13/1922	3619	526	2
Ellison	Elizabeth	Emaline	William Matthews	07/05/1931	4495	5520	14
Elzey	William	Floyd		08/30/1925	3325	4187	10
Elms	Fannie		Henry	08/08/1935	1270	3227	9
Elms	David	Luther				7099	17
Elms	Amanda		David Johnson	12/05/1939	6485	7751	19
Elton	Mary		Eugene L	02/06/1940	1271	2559	7
Elvington	Asa	A		11/04/1920	281	527	2
Embry	J	W		06/00/1917	1663	2877	8
Embry	Mary	E	Joseph W	09/22/1938	2525	3552	9
Emmayhan	Elisha	S				5625	
Emmerson	Rhoda	A	William Henry	08/13/1929	4060	2397	7
Emmert	James	Elbert				6721	20
English	John	H		06/10/1936	4804	5905	15
English	Tobitha	E	John Henry	08/15/1940	6432	7702	19
Enochs	Martha	M	John Harlow Wesley			528	2
Ensey	Ezekiel L	A		01/18/1924	3710	529	2
Ensey	Mrs M	A	James Riley Houston			2079	6
Ensey	Mary	A	Ezekial L A	03/09/1932	4610	5700	15
Enyart	Permelia	T	James Washington	09/14/1936	3827	4667	12
Eoff	Emily	C	Henry McMurray	02/21/1940	6175	7462	19
Epperly	George	Washington		03/08/1926	3637	4335	11
Epperson	William	Henry		10/30/1933	1272	530	2
Epperson	Ruth		Lee Calvin	07/21/1934	5404	6645	20
Epps	Eliza		Caswell Green	08/02/1924	282	531	2
Ervin	Abel					532	2
Ervin	Columbus			01/20/1932	5590	6144	16
Ervin	Lizzie	H	Columbus	02/13/1939	6190	7474	19

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Erwin	William	H		05/13/1937	3556	4399	11
Erwin	Benjamin	F		00/00/1926	3805	4649	12
Erwin	Maria	T	Benjamin Franklin	02/20/1927	5159	6344	17
Erwin	Lewis	E		01/13/1941	5946	7220	18
Essary	Hestra	A	Ceborn H			3451	9
Essex	Albert			11/05/1925	283	535	2
Estes	Festus	M		00/00/1918	284	533	2
Estes	Mrs R	E	T C	05/00/1926	1273	534	2
Estes	Robert			12/13/1924	1970	2206	6
Estes	Catherine		Uriah			3047	8
Estes	Benjamin	J		05/19/1927	4496	5342	14
Estes	Cicero			09/16/1927	4453	5419	14
Estes	Richard	Y				5797	
Etchieson	J	R				6987	17
Eteridge	Mary	Jane	Sebron Joel			5598	15
Eteridge	Mary	J		01/17/1930	4551		
Etter	John	H		09/06/1925	3393	4253	11
Ettres	Sallie		W H	06/23/1931	5799	7065	
Eubanks	G	T		05/21/1934	2713	3699	9
Eure	Drusilla	M	Mathew David			7302	18
Evans	Eliza		William Washington	07/14/1922		536	2
Evans	George	Henry				537	2
Evans	J	H	N			538	2
Evans	John	W		04/05/1931	1276	539	2
Evans	Nathaniel	H		04/17/1938	1664	540	2
Evans	Susan		Henry Anderson	10/23/1930	1277	541	2
Evans	W	F		11/13/1921	1996	542	2
Evans	Martha	F	David H		285	2008	6
Evans	Sarah	Ann	Albert	01/27/1919	286	2207	6
Evans	Tyre	B				2894	8
Evans	Idella	F	Thomas Neely	05/21/1920	1275	3123	8
Evans	James	A		10/24/1922	2533	3551	9
Evans	Eliza	Jane	John Wesley	12/07/1927	3075	3991	10
Evans	Thomas	B		10/04/1922	3130	4029	10
Evans	Mary		Thomas	10/18/1925	3844	4681	12
Evans	John	C		02/21/1929	5341	5314	13
Evans	George	W		02/28/1933	5207	6401	17
Evans	Josephine	M	John Rodgers		5339	6577	20
Evans	Cora	Alice	John C	09/03/1933		6892	17
Evans	George	W	Purcell	09/03/1933	5666	6902	17
Evans	James	G		08/16/1933	6029	7146	18
Evans	Polly	A	John W		6058	7343	18
Evans	Eliza	J	Leander Lus	12/04/1933	6064	7350	18
Evans	Martha	Jane	George W		6284	7582	19
Evans	Sarah	Safronia	James G		6301	7596	19
Evans	J	R		06/27/1927	4976		
Evans (Beasley)	Mary		Thomas Langley Evans			6497	
Evans (Sullivan)	Alice		Thomas J Sullivan		6315	7746	19
Evans (Sullivan)	Alice		Thomas J Sullivan		6383	7773	19

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Everett	John	B		10/02/1930	287	2392	7
Everett	David K	F		09/23/1926	4501	5378	14
Everett	Sarah	Elizabeth	David	10/19/1936	5232	6435	20
Everett	Sarah	Ann	Jahue Ballard	03/20/1931	5943	7229	18
Everton	William	P			288	543	2
Evetts	Moses	M		01/25/1937	6024	6572	20
Ewing	Lee	D		01/11/1932	5845	7081	
Factor	Ella		Thomas			6699	20
Fail	William	G		02/23/1928	3533	4380	11
Fail	Mary	E	William G	12/28/1928	5455	6690	20
Fain	Robert G	B		04/20/1924	3252	4114	10
Fain	George	Washington				6553	20
Fain	Lucy	A	George W		6025	7141	18
Fair	Richard	M		10/02/1933	4767	5869	15
Falconer	Fannie	M	William Chas		5704	6959	17
Fallis	Enoch	Crosby				6612	20
Fallis	Sarah	A	Enoch Crosby		6384	7719	19
Fallis	Enoch	C		10/15/1936	5416		
Falls	Noah	W		08/19/1926	2064	544	2
Falls	Nancy	Elizabeth	Noah W		5205	6404	17
Falnor (Folmar)	J	F		01/22/1930	3848	4684	12
Fannin	Rebecca	J	Nathan			3607	9
Fargo	Effie	B	Charles A		2340	3299	9
Farley	John	Washington		06/15/1929	4636	5643	15
Farlow	Julia	P	James Robert	01/12/1938	5326	6540	20
Farmer	Andrew	J				545	2
Farmer	Burke	P		05/31/1926	1278	546	2
Farmer	James	Young				2658	7
Farmer	Thomas	B		04/10/1928	4191	5050	13
Farmer	Maggie		Burke P		5169	6358	17
Farrar	J	D		04/18/1921	289	547	2
Farrar	Eldorado		Democracy		3703	4555	11
Farrar	Malinda	C	Lewis Ship			7120	18
Farrell	Edmonia	Agnes	Hilery Allen	11/20/1927	4842	5952	
Farris	Daniel	B		08/00/1917	2065	548	2
Farris	James				1279	549	2
Farris	Thomas	N		09/20/1925	2066	550	2
Farris	W	J		01/02/1919	1280	551	2
Farris	T	B				2393	7
Farris	Adline		Cage	11/17/1920	1995	3206	
Farris	Alvin			12/26/1921	3535	4382	11
Farris	Margarett		Silas	08/06/1923	3618	4461	11
Farris	Nancy	C (G)	Alvin	11/14/1940	3896	4728	12
Farris	Robert	M				5185	13
Farris	Murday		Thomas	12/28/1933	5070	6239	16
Farris	J	N		06/17/1926	2848		
Farris	Robert	M			4408		
Farriss	Martha	H	William Jasper	09/02/1921	2824	3851	10
Farrow	George	W				552	2

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Farrow	Maggie		George Washington	02/16/1936	1281	3272	9
Fatheree	Malinda	Jane	James	12/25/1931	5692	6937	17
Faubion	Mahala	M	William Henry	11/02/1931	4984	5739	15
Faudree	Eliza	V	Richard Boler	11/28/1929	4954	5487	14
Faulk	John	F		12/30/1938	3577	4419	11
Faulkner	F	Emma	David M		2012	2479	
Faulkner	Mary	E	William M			2635	7
Faulkner	Mary		John	01/20/1933	3389	4249	11
Faulkner	Laura	V	Aaron	07/31/1922	3436	4288	11
Fearrell	William					553	2
Fears	E	Newton		11/02/1918	1282	554	2
Fears	Estella	L	James Allen		1102	3043	8
Fears	Sallie	J	E Newton		2775	3762	10
Fears	James	B		05/10/1925	4225	4940	12
Fears	Thomas	W		11/05/1925	4470	5458	14
Fears	Mary	E	James B	08/13/1927	5024	6189	16
Fears	Mary	A	Thomas Wesley	01/09/1927	5071	6240	16
Fears	Anna	M	Stockton S	07/31/1932	5401	6648	20
Featherston	Richard	H		03/24/1933	5350	6556	20
Featherston(e)	Franklin	Chase		12/22/1930	1283	2532	7
Featherstone	Mary	E	Clement A			7184	18
Fegett	Perry					6534	20
Felder	Nancy	Ann	James	11/02/1930	3591	4433	11
Felton	Howell					2886	8
Fentress (Campbell)	Carrie	C	Fredrick Mitchell	11/04/1942	1201	263	1
Ferell	Nancy	Jane	Baldan C			6660	20
Ferguson	A	J		02/13/1937	2960	555	2
Ferguson	Mrs E	J	Samuel James	03/14/1923	1073	2969	8
Ferguson	William	H		10/30/1929	4956	6079	16
Ferrell	Hilery	A		10/27/1924	2000	556	2
Ferrell	William	H		02/00/1937	5678	6916	17
Ferrill	Elizabeth		Bynum	09/05/1930	3380	4244	11
Ficklin	Tennessee		Eugene	01/05/1933	4221	5076	13
Fielder	Robert	Daniel		01/27/1921	290	2466	7
Fielder	Nancy	Ellen	Robert Daniel	01/26/1929	3634	4479	11
Fields	Charlotte	E	James S	06/00/1934	291	557	2
Fields	G	W			2472	3026	8
Fields	Walter	G		09/28/1929	2992	3925	10
Fields	Sarah		George Washington	06/09/1938	4147	5007	12
Fields	Bud			04/02/1926	4620	5118	13
Fields	Ezekial			08/07/1933	6132	5647	
Fields	Margaret		Bud			6335	16
Fields	James	L				6988	17
Fife	Dorsey					6603	20
Fike	James	R		03/11/1920	292	558	2
Files	Penelope	Ann	David Jackson	07/15/1928	1284	2932	8
Fincannon	Leason	W		09/23/1919	3021	3945	
Fincannon	Sarah	Elizabeth	Leason W	11/07/1930	3142	4042	
Finch	Nancy	Catherine	Jasper Newton	05/24/1933	5152	6340	17

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Fincher	James	Thomas		03/17/1930	5778	6955	17
Fincher	Mary	E	James T		5850	7127	18
Findle(a)y	J	H			2449	2893	
Findley	Smallwood			11/14/1924	293	559	2
Fine	George			01/00/1934	5538	6272	16
Fine	Sarah	E	George		6320	7612	19
Finkley	Lydia		Guff	03/12/1935	6035	7233	18
Finley	Ann	E	Thomas			560	2
Finley	James	Harvey		07/05/1923	3859	4694	
Fish	Leah	Jane	Robert Morgan	02/21/1926	3695	561	2
Fisher	James			03/15/1919	295	562	2
Fisher	Samuel	Henry		00/00/1917	297	563	2
Fisher	F	M		02/02/1929	294	2034	6
Fisher	Napoleon	B		11/13/1925	296	2493	7
Fisher	C	J				2512	7
Fisher	James	L				5663	15
Fisher	William	H		03/08/1930	5257	6179	16
Fisher	Ida	Janett	Francis Marion	07/20/1936	5649	6893	17
Fite	William			09/17/1934	3680	4540	11
Fite	Ida	L	William		6352	7643	19
Fitzgerald	Coleman			01/30/1929	1987	564	2
Fitzgerald	W	H		04/07/1930	3098	565	2
Fitzgerald	C	W			298	2101	6
Fitzgerald	Abner	T		05/10/1934	1285	3155	8
Fitzgerald	Joseph	B				3690	9
Fitzgerald	Liddy	A	James Star			7270	18
Fitzgerald	Emma	E	Abner T		6357	7632	19
Fitzhugh	John	Williamson				5587	15 (14)
Fitzhugh	John	W		01/05/1924	4570		
Flanigan	R	H		05/10/1927	2067	566	2
Flanigan	Mary	E	Robert H	05/09/1930	5323	6548	20
Flannigan (Wiggs)	Mary	Francis	Thomas Andrew Flannigan	09/00/1939	6312	7605	19
Flatt	A			00/00/1918	299	567	2
Fleetwood	George	W		11/11/1920	2886	3653	9
Fleetwood	Mary	Alice	Edward			5441	14
Fleming	Helena	Alice	William Lorenzo			2252	6
Fleming	Mrs M	A	James Titus			3067	8
Fleming	Andrew	Jackson		03/24/1922	2762	3730	9
Fleming	John	L		11/26/1925	3305	4180	10
Fleming	Sarah	A	Andrew J	06/24/1926	4050	4872	12
Fleming	James	M				5279	13
Fleming	Nancy	M	John L		5097	6267	16
Fletcher	W	R		02/07/1926	1286	568	2
Fletcher	Mrs M	V	John Henry			2257	6
Fletcher	G	F				3567	9
Fletcher	Mack			09/05/1926	3538	4385	11
Fletcher	Martha		William Frankin	03/09/1927	5115	6281	16
Flint (McDaniel)	Victoria	A	Joel	11/01/1936	6251	7539	19

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Flood	Julia	B	Felix Wood	02/26/1922	3784	4629	12
Florence	J	K		01/02/1932	300	570	2
Florence	Kate	J	James W	06/12/1939	6184	7471	19
Florida	James	K		09/15/1921	301	569	2
Florida	Denorah	T	James K	03/00/1937	3830	4670	12
Flourney	Anna		Dee Hardyman	12/13/1929	5298	6507	20
Flowers	James	C				5187	13
Flowers	Thomas	C		11/25/1927	4960	6122	16
Flowers	James	William				6793	21
Floyd	Eliza	Jane	David Samuel	06/00/1923	2697	571	2
Floyd	John	M				572	2
Floyd	T	R		02/02/1927	302	573	2
Floyd	Willie	D			1665	2518	7
Floyd	Isaac	A		01/30/1919	2504	3335	9
Floyd	Martha	M	Isaac A	07/30/1930	2786	3782	10
Floyd	Sallie		Wiley Devereaux		5571	6799	21
Floyd	Carrie	Walker	James Dee		5813	7070	17
Flurry	William	E		03/12/1937	303	574	2
Fobb	Joseph					2944	8
Folks	Elijah	C				3015	8
Folsam	Alfred	Emerson		06/09/1925	2540	575	2
Folsom	Martha		Starnes William	10/27/1922	304	576	2
Folsom	David			01/00/1919	2771	2391	7
Folsom	Olivia	W	Alfred E	01/25/1931	5014	6177	16
Folsom	Melvina		Levi	11/00/1929	5786	7051	17
Fond	G	F		12/21/1925	1666	2447	7
Forbes	Jeptha	N		04/16/1929	4705	2722	7
Ford	Dillard	F				5488	14
Fore	George	N		09/02/1931	2680	3672	9
Foreman	Emeline	M	Bluford W	12/04/1927	2799	3785	10
Foreman	Adge					5850	15
Foreman	Jesse	Benjamin		03/16/1943	5710	6550	20
Forsythe	W	J				2599	7
Fort	Mrs Lockey		Legrand Harcus			577	2
Fortenberry	Abbie	L	Thomas Randy	09/12/1936	6095	7375	18
Fortner	Mary	E	Aaron Green	07/10/1941	5583	6814	21
Fortney	A	G		09/30/1928	305	578	2
Fortune	A			10/11/1921	306	579	2
Fortune	Lucy	Albert	A	08/06/1929	3862	4697	12
Fossett (Thomas)	Helen Massie		DeWitt Green Thomas		6206	7495	19
Foster	G	W				580	2
Foster	J	E		12/27/1925	2007	581	2
Foster	William	W		08/02/1923	307	582	2
Foster	J	P				2030	6
Foster	Elizabeth	A	George Richard			2312	6
Foster	William	R		09/02/1923	4098	4974	12
Foster	Rena		William Walton			5093	13
Foster	Edward	F			4791	5442	14
Foster	Isabelle	A	William W	09/27/1927	4479	5505	14

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Foster	Mary	A	James Erwin	06/00/1942	5094	6273	16
Foster	Margaret	Jordan	William Leroy	08/25/1926	5122	6297	16
Foster	Mary	Jane	J P	11/20/1935	5810	7072	17
Foster	Laura		James Harvey	11/18/1938	6296	7575	19
Fountain	George	Washington		07/04/1921	3540	4451	11
Foushee	W	T		02/10/1920	1257	583	2
Fowler	Joseph					584	2
Fowler	Nancy	L	William Goodman	08/00/1928	308	585	2
Fowler	William	H		04/11/1923	1791	2341	6
Fowler	George	T		10/19/1932	308	2371	6
Fowler	Catherine		Joseph	06/13/1932	2370	3537	9
Fowler	Albert	N		01/20/1920	2761	3736	9
Fowler	Emily	J	Miles Wilburn		3456	4308	11
Fowler	Susie		William R			5521	14
Fox	M	A			1288	586	2
Fox	William	B			2458	2945	8
Foy	James	Martin		03/31/1927	3505	4355	11
Foy	Polly	P	James Martin	02/02/1932	5318	6535	20
Foyil	Alfred			02/14/1923	1289	587	2
Foyil	Sarah		Robert			5408	14
Fraley	Margaret	A	John W	06/18/1941	3868	4703	12
Francis	Jane		William Miller	03/16/1927	310	588	2
Franklin	William	J		01/16/1918	2538	589	2
Franklin	William	Henry		05/19/1935	1667	1943	5
Franklin	L	O				2752	8
Franklin	Sarah	P	L O	07/05/1921	2421	3538	9
Franklin	Robert	C		10/29/1937	3154	4045	10
Franklin	Emma		Overton Early			5418	14
Franklin	Sarah	Elizabeth	Valentine	12/00/1929	4471	5459	
Franklin	Malinda	J	William Wallace		6308	7463	19
Franks	Fannie	E	John Sneed			590	2
Franks	John	W		03/12/1930	4047	4869	12
Franks	Jeremiah	T		03/21/1927	4258	5165	13
Franks	William	W				5548	14
Fraser	Rachel	I	Ramson A	01/06/1938	3933	591	2
Fraser	J	Crockett		07/11/1930	311	2844	8
Fraser	Dora		John Crockett	03/25/1936	5902	7187	18
Frazier	Nancy	E	Richard	01/30/1924	1077	2988	8
Frazier	Joseph C	R		09/06/1926	4023	4847	12
Frazier	Keturah	Elizabeth	Josiah Anderson			5677	15
Frazier	Eliza	J	Joseph P	11/18/1927	5137	6229	16
Freeman	Charles	Hudson				2470	7
Freeman	Joseph	Pearson		01/00/1917	1021	2933	8
Freeman	Susan	V	Cornelius Bartlett	05/28/1930	1056	2946	8
Freeman	Malinda	A	Joseph P	01/12/1924	1810	3458	9
Freeman	Mary	S	Anderson Allen	10/19/1925	2737	3728	9
Freeman	James	Z		03/23/1924	3125	3805	10
Freeman	John	M		02/15/1925	3131	4030	10
Freeman	James	H		06/26/1921	3420	4280	11

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Freeman	Sarah	Elizabeth	John M	06/00/1935	4926	6089	16
Freeman	Martha	Malinda	James Henry	01/08/1931	4973	6110	16
Freeman	J (William)	W (H)		01/20/1949	6061	6921	17
Freeman	Martha	D	James Andrew Murray			7451	11
French	F	M		08/05/1920	312	592	2
French	Joseph	T				593	2
French	Annie		Frances Marion		3542	4387	11
French	Mattie	D	Joseph T	03/20/1936	4635	5714	15
Frensley	H	M		10/21/1926	313	594	2
Fricks	Elizabeth	C	N B	03/00/1932	2577	3576	9
Fridell	James	E			314	595	2
Fried	Samuel				3094	4009	10
Friels	Florence	M	James Harold			5935	15
Frier	William H	H		01/27/1920	3023	3943	10
Fritts	Mary	Martha	Daniel Harrison			3313	9
Frizzell	William	P		06/27/1919	315	596	2
Frizzell	Margaret	A	William P		3114	4019	10
Frost	James	W		05/11/1921	2162	597	2
Frost	Stephen	F		06/18/1924	3755	4602	11
Frost	Esther		James White	02/16/1924	3849	4685	12
Frost	Unity	P	Stephen F	03/25/1929	4715	5846	15
Fry	Fannie	S	William Daniel		316	598	2
Fry	Malintha	J	Peter M			1973	6
Fudge	Mary	Elizabeth	Alyett Raines			5589	15
Fullbright	Noah	Monroe		03/07/1928	3724	4468	
Fuller	F	M		08/15/1930	1290	599	2
Fuller	R	H		10/00/1928	2005	600	2
Fuller	Alabama	M	Hosea Jessie	11/07/1927	4335	2016	6
Fuller	Cordelia		Clinton J		2124	3256	9
Fuller	Matilda	A	Francis M			3291	9
Fuller	Robert	Caswell		03/03/1935	2906	3806	10
Fuller	Aley	F				5851	15
Fuller	Jane		Robert Henry		5594	6826	21
Fullerton	Robert			06/05/1923	317	2546	7
Fullerton	Louise	T	Robert	02/22/1934	4492	5507	14
Fullingim	Sallie	C	Edward Cole		2424	2763	8
Fulton	Melvina	Caroline	James Eli	11/07/1923	1291	601	2
Fulton	D	E		02/03/1927	1668	2519	7
Fulton (Bister)	Mattie		Isaiah		5182	6370	17
Funk	Laura	M	Benjamin Franklin	03/28/1927	1292	602	2
Fuqua	Nancy	J	Armstead A	01/30/1933	3614	4459	
Fuqua	Unicie	Evealin	Ewing Columbus		6304	6454	20
Fuqua	Marjorie	E	Walter Melton	12/00/1931	5966	7248	18
Fuqua	Unicie	E			6304		
Gabbart	Marina	T	William Jefferson			603	2
Gabbart	Susan		Jeff			5579	14
Gabbert	Jeff			09/10/1923	1922	604	2
Gabbert	Susan			05/07/1932	4536		
Gaines	Mary	E	James Harvey	04/29/1928	4665	5615	15

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Gaither	W	J		09/19/1924	2683	609	2
Gaither	Mary	Priscilla	William J	03/14/1925	4817	5933	15
Gaither	Effie	Adele	Henry Haines	12/02/1941	6034	7319	18
Galloway	John	T		12/30/1919	3169	4052	10
Galloway	Daniel					5376	14
Galt	Ora	M	John Lafayette	11/09/1936	5199	6380	17
Gambill	A	J		08/20/1919	1293	605	2
Gambill	Minnie	A	Andrew Jackson	12/03/1937	3033	3955	10
Gambill	Burgess	A		12/27/1940	6349	7638	19
Gamble	J	H		02/13/1934	318	606	2
Gamble	Josiah	Newton		12/27/1928	3230	4092	10
Gamble	John	A		02/13/1933	4799	5897	15
Gamble	Margaret	E	J Newton Josiah	06/12/1933	5641	6882	17
Gamblin	John	H		07/07/1923	319	607	2
Gamblin	Annie		John H	01/12/1928	4464	5474	14
Gamel	Henry	H				2185	6
Gammell	L	N		06/29/1942	1294	2113	6
Gammon	Martha		James Harrison	07/24/1924	320	608	2
Ganer	Solomon	C		02/03/1934	1669	1995	6
Ganer	Mary	Jane	Solomon C	11/17/1936	6330	7623	19
Gann	William	Allen		02/03/1925	2470	2993	8
Gann	Martha	Lawrence	William Allen	04/16/1934	4902	6061	16
Gann (Sharp)	Delilah	B	Robert Martin Gann	12/06/1934	5736	6141	16
Gardenhire	Cass	B		06/15/1931	5471	5481	14
Gardenhire	Nancy	Louise	Cass Butler "Buck"	11/14/1934	6082	7374	18
Gardner	Anna		Minos Feamster	00/00/1916	321	2063	6
Gardner	Leu		Albert Washington			2596	7
Gardner	Sarah	Elizabeth	David Columbus	02/17/1932	5604	4921	
Gardner	Annie		Zachariah	08/26/1932	5959	5760	15
Garland	Melissa		Joseph			610	2
Garner	J	R		03/13/1929	322	1930	5
Garner	A			05/04/1919	1670	2160	6
Garner	David	G				2258	6
Garner	Martha	E	Napoleon B	08/21/1937	323	2292	6
Garner	Sarah	C	Alfred	07/07/1926	2829	3856	10
Garner	James	C		08/24/1928	3295	4171	10
Garner	Susan	Jane	William Madison	04/24/1928	4192	5051	13
Garner	William	S		11/24/1929	4879	6020	16
Garner	Martha	Jane	William S	02/28/1931	5808	7071	17
Garnett	Dorella		William M		3514	4363	11
Garnett	E	M		05/24/1927	4763		
Garrard	Margaret		William		6149	7443	19
Garretson	J	P		03/17/1932	1295	611	2
Garretson	Isabella		John P			3290	9
Garrett	Martha	E	Samuel Wesley	03/03/1930	1296	612	
Garrett	William	Felix		10/20/1929	4700	613	2
Garrett	Martha	A	Turner F	02/28/1929	3719	4574	11
Garrett	Wesley	C		02/22/1924	3882	4716	12
Garrett	Lucy	H	James Curtis			5336	14

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Garrett	Celia	A	Wesley C	01/03/1940	4676	5756	15
Garrett	Elijah			04/07/1929	5296	6477	20
Garrett	Mary	E	Jesse T	03/11/1943	5412	6650	20
Garrett	Melissa	Levina	William F	04/17/1941	5790	7057	17
Garrison	Robert	P		07/16/1929	3148	614	2
Garrison	William	D			1297	3190	9
Garrison (Garrett)	Sallie	Womac	John Lemuel	02/18/1929	4338	5131	13
Garton	H	A		11/24/1915	324	615	2
Garvin	Martha	M	Tom	02/21/1922	2898	3870	10
Gasaway	Henry	Clay		12/28/1920	2384	2511	7
Gasaway	Mary	A	Henry Clay	10/10/1932	3663	4502	11
Gatlin	George	W		10/25/1938	2069	616	2
Gattis	Mattie		Frank	11/14/1933	5682	6928	17
Gauntt	William	J		09/19/1931	1671	617	2
Gayden	Elizabeth	G	Elijah Dorsey	06/04/1940	4748	5660	15
Gayler	William			12/12/1945	6107	7381	18
Gaylor	Thomas	Lee		11/16/1922	2448	2882	8
Gaylor	Idela				6516		
Gee	Rachel	Ann	Edwin	03/27/1927	4689	5766	15
Geers	Louisa	S	Charles William		5504	6428	20
Gele(a)bert	James	Edwin		04/17/1936	4456	5826	15
Genie	Clement	T				6342	17
Gentry	Nannie		David P	06/00/1918	326	618	2
Gentry	W	J				619	2
Gentry	Nancy	A	William James	09/09/1926	325	2855	8
Gentry	William	B			2460	2953	8
Gentry	Sallie	W	Nigh			2968	8
Gentry	Isaac	S		09/05/1926	3494	3066	8
Gentry	William	Allen		10/20/1927	3072	3988	10
Gentry	Benjamin	F		01/24/1926	3760	4607	11
Gentry	Hannah	C	Giles Hill			4619	11
Gentry	Sallie	D	William E	12/03/1936	4456	5409	14
George	John	H		07/03/1934	1298	620	2
George	Judson	A		12/29/1936	2544	621	2
George	Mrs L	E	William Harrison	04/11/1927	1672	622	2
George	Solomon	B		09/12/1927	1673	623	2
George	Stephen	W		01/09/1927	3737	4585	11
Ghormley	Michael	Orlando		01/18/1940	4460	5450	14
Gibbons	Nancy	E	James	04/13/1930	1299	3157	8
Gibson	John			03/18/1934	2805	624	2
Gibson	M	T				625	2
Gibson	Charles					2315	6
Gibson	Robert	R		04/23/1919	2757	3755	9
Gibson	Rachel	V	Robert R	11/18/1919	2830	3857	10
Gibson	Andrew	Jackson		01/14/1925	2998	3928	10
Gibson	Samuel	L		01/24/1934	3064	3970	10
Gibson	Mary	D	Isaac B		3208	4083	10
Gibson	Thomas	Spencer		01/17/1927	3831	4671	12
Gibson	Rebecca		James Monroe	11/18/1928	3927	4770	12

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Gibson	Nancy	C	Albert Henry			5371	14
Gibson	Sarah	Jane	John	12/22/1928	4835	5939	15
Gibson	Nancy	E	George W	07/21/1929	5153	6198	16
Gibson	Polly		Thomas S			6544	20
Gibson	Clara	E		07/24/1939	5922		
Giddens	Margaret	O	William Wyoming	02/26/1940	4213	5069	13
Gilbert	Morris			03/11/1916	327	2031	6
Gilbert	Mary		Armstead Bailey			2726	7
Gilbert	Mary	J	Jessie		1300	2883	8
Gilbert	Hannah	B	Morris	09/19/1920	1046	3162	8
Gilbert	Leroy	N		03/00/1923	2914	3880	10
Gilbert	El(l)en	P	Stephen F	10/25/1921	3400	4258	11
Gilbert	Sallie	L	Bennett W		5038	5130	13
Gilbert	Alabama		Leroy N		4334	5310	13
Gilbert	Alabama				4334		
Gilbreath	Floella	Theressa	Thomas	03/28/1938	5512	6739	20
Giles	William	B				626	2
Gill	Martha	Ann	Joseph Jackson			2473	7
Gill	Mary	P	George Washington	06/05/1935	6162	4916	12
Gill	John	W		07/01/1934	5957	7201	18
Gillentine	Sarah	Jane	M T	09/13/1932	6188	7444	19
Gillespie	James	S				627	2
Gillespie	Lina		James Samuel	11/01/1934	3318	4189	10
Gillespie	Mary	Jane	James			6417	17
Gilley	George	W		07/20/1928	4410	5200	13
Gilliam	M			08/15/1935	328	628	2
Gilliam	Mary	Ann	Charles D	00/00/1927	3097	629	2
Gilliam	Thomas	J		06/24/1926	2070	630	2
Gilliland	Samuel					631	2
Gilliland	Susan		James			632	2
Gilliland	Henry	Clay		04/21/1924	2917	3883	10
Gillum	William	Perry		06/12/1923	329	633	2
Gillum	Sinda		Benjamin Lee			2495	7
Gillum	Mary	Jane	William Perry	02/02/1930	4399	5401	
Gilmer	Mary	Ann	William H	06/24/1931	4074	4891	12
Gilmore	William	R		07/21/1922	330	634	2
Gilstrap	Rufus	W		02/26/1924	1301	635	2
Gilstrap	Arrian	D	Rufus W	12/06/1924	4629	5730	15
Gist	Mrs S	E	George Newton	02/23/1939	2282	2154	6
Givens	William	H		04/12/1925	2543	636	2
Givens	John	Wallace		04/16/1926	1881	3429	9
Givens	Martha	A	William H	01/27/1930	4929	6093	16
Givens	Amanda	J	John W	08/20/1933	5150	6334	16
Givens	Low	Ami		06/10/1930	5691	6934	17
Givens	Sarah	Jane	Lou Ami	08/11/1934	5931	7214	18
Gladden	A	W		07/13/1931	1302	637	2
Gladden	Elizabeth	A	Alexander W	08/31/1931	6105	7396	18
Gladwill	D	R		02/28/1924	1674	2651	7
Glascock	Columbus	W		12/18/1934	5631	6825	21

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Glasgow	Noah			11/22/1931	2803	1913	5
Glenn	Charley			08/30/1923	3706	2065	6
Glenn	Leanna		G A	12/20/1937	4575	5652	15
Glenn	Emma	W	Alonzo L	07/25/1929	4983	6031	16
Glenn	Mary	D	William Perkins	08/09/1933	6142	7434	19
Glover	W	H		03/03/1924	331	638	2
Glover	Mariah	L	William M	05/13/1936	4656	5640	15
Glover	Sallie	C	William Harrison	04/04/1925	4673	5752	15
Glover	Missouri	Ruth	Thomas Stephens	08/21/1930	5766	7026	17
Glover	W	H		09/18/1929	5163		
Goad	Serena	C	Robert W	03/00/1939	5751	7005	17
Gober	Georgia	Ann	James Fletcher			5370	
Godfrey	Ansel	Y				3052	8
Godfrey	Paulina		Edward J			6341	17
Goding	George			07/10/1929	5246	6442	20
Goff	Susan	C	James M	04/01/1925	332	2110	6
Gofourth	Solomon					6594	20
Goggin	John	H		10/14/1929	1303	639	2
Goines	James	S				4516	11
Goins	Ruben				334	640	2
Goins	John				333	1952	5
Goins	John	W		02/18/1926	2372	2453	
Goins	Levi	L		03/11/1928	5206	6403	
Golden	Tom					3811	10
Golden	Mary	Ann	William Anderson			6298	16
Golden	James	Marion		04/02/1936	6121	7334	18
Golding	Mrs S	A	Anthony Foster	11/07/1930	4415	5369	
Goldston	Charles	D		01/18/1935	5592	6820	21
Goldston	Mary	Etter		12/02/1935	6365	7654	19
Gooch	Martha	S	L S	04/13/1939	2033	641	2
Good	Margaret	Jane	John Washington	01/29/1926	4955	6058	16
Goode	William	B		02/06/1926	1858	3377	9
Gooding	L	F		07/11/1918	1915	2036	6
Gooding	Sarah	I	L F	10/00/1924	2693	3687	9
Gooding	Henry	L				5315	14
Gooding	Roxie	A	Henry L	07/11/1951	5365	6599	20
Goodloe	R	G				642	2
Goodman	Jesse	B		05/00/1928	2675	643	2
Goodman	Luke	C			335	2773	8
Goodman	Maria		George Washington	03/04/1928	5105	6253	
Goodman	Vesuvia	J	Jesse Bateman	01/21/1931	5514	6749	20
Goodman	Susan		Duke	10/30/1940	5792	7058	17
Goodman	George	Washington		11/16/1941	6451	7716	19
Goodner	Guilford	D		05/19/1917	1304	644	2
Goodner	Mary	E	Guilford D	10/22/1936	1819	3482	9
Goodrich	Sarah	D	John Randolph			3559	9
Goodrick	Sarah	A	James K Polk		3250	4112	10
Goodwin	Ducalion	Perry				645	2
Goodwin	William	J		08/30/1929	3384	646	2

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Goodwin	T	H		00/00/1917	336	2084	6
Goodwin	Mrs S	A	Samuel	10/22/1918	2420	2743	7
Goodwin	Clar(e)n		T H	00/00/1917	1760	3392	9
Goodwin	Lucy	A	George H	02/19/1931	4268	5178	13
Goodwin	Sarah	E	William J		5768	7028	17
Gordon	George	W				647	2
Gordon	Mary	E	George Washington	01/18/1929	2712	3700	9
Gordon	Newton	R		09/29/1926	3895	4727	12
Gordon	Charles			03/27/1940	6245	7515	19
Gordon (Starr)	Mary	E	George Starr	08/04/1938	5958	6543	20
Gordon (Tuck)	Sarah	E	William T		6163	7457	19
Gore	L	W		05/14/1927	1305	648	2
Gore	Francis	M		01/23/1919	2048	3459	9
Gosnell	John	C				7505	19
Goss	Mollie		Marion Hardie			649	2
Goss	Julia	F	James W		3132	4031	10
Goss	Thomas	J		00/00/1924	3396	4169	10
Goss	Mary	Angeline	Marion Hardy			4941	12
Gossett	Thomas	J		04/08/1924	337	2329	6
Gott	Susan	E	John		5896	7174	18
Gould	Julia	A	Alexander Meeks			4166	
Gourley	Sarah	P	Robert L	07/20/1935	4401	5209	13
Gowens	John	Wesley		02/00/1931	4755	5807	15
Gower	F	E				2994	8
Goynes	James			12/26/1923	2681	650	2
Graham	George	H		02/20/1931	2551	651	2
Graham	Jones	P		03/18/1920	1306	652	2
Graham	V	C				653	2
Graham	John	W		03/14/1923	2049	3460	9
Graham	Annie	Elizabeth	John Rayburn	02/26/1935	2796	3772	10
Graham	Charles	G		01/16/1930	2940	3889	
Graham	Dorothy	E	J P	08/06/1937	3374	4238	11
Graham	Jane		William	03/20/1930	3812	4655	12
Graham	Arminda	Jane	John			5167	13
Graham	Sophia		John W		4328	5286	13
Graham	Mary	L	Charles Granville	03/11/1936	5863	7140	18
Graham	Nancy	Ann	George Henry		6014	7300	18
Grandstaff	Mollie	M	William James Abraham	11/29/1939	6356	7185	18
Grant	Lindsey	P		12/30/1937	338	654	2
Grant	Samuel					655	2
Grantham	Joe	P		07/24/1930	2491	3136	8
Grantham	Thomas	M			3818	4661	12
Gravelly	Alice	V	Milton	05/21/1917	1087	3005	8
Gravelly	Ellen	L	Anderson	01/25/1929	1092	3038	8
Graves	John	G				656	2
Graves	Henry	Clay		07/03/1916	339	666	2
Graves	Mary	Angeline	Henry Clay		1749	3329	9
Gravett	Elizabeth		Newton			5607	15
Gravitt	Mary	Elizabeth	James M		6098	7384	18

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Gray	A	J				657	2
Gray	Orlando	Jackson		09/20/1922	1307	657	2
Gray	Sarah	J	John F	01/03/1916	342	658	2
Gray	James	H		03/12/1916	341	1949	5
Gray	Jennie		Mike	06/22/1936	2272	2090	6
Gray	Mrs N	A	Robert Tiller	04/16/1918	2389	2539	7
Gray	Emeline		Arington	01/01/1916	340	2699	7
Gray	David	A				2822	8
Gray	Romina	F	J H	10/05/1924	1075	3180	8
Gray	Nancy		David A		2439	3546	9
Gray	Virginia	J	J B H	04/01/1935	3845	4682	12
Gray	William	Newton		02/17/1925	4122	4994	12
Gray	Sarah	Addeline	Orlando Jackson	02/26/1933	4173	5033	13
Gray	Jonathan	J		09/27/1928	4558	5114	13
Gray	Hugh			0/11/1926	4347	5316	14
Gray	Carl	B		03/06/1930	4739	5466	14
Gray	Nora		William Newton		4997	6116	16
Gray	Julia Ann	Francis	Miles	05/03/1932	5279	6473	20
Gray	James	Smith				6682	20
Gray	Mollie	M	Carl B			7118	18
Gray	Pairlee	G	James M			7535	19
Gray (Jennings)	Elizabeth		William Newton Gray	10/10/1931	5820	7085	
Grayson	T	J				2395	7
Green	Mrs O	C	John R	05/00/1923	1308	659	2
Green	R	B		00/00/1917	2071	660	2
Green	Ritta		Berry	05/16/1921	1309	661	2
Green	T	H		08/26/1920	3425	662	2
Green	John	T				2305	6
Green	William			01/09/1918	1675	2975	8
Green	Mrs R	R	William Hogan			3004	8
Green	Catherine	T	Pinkney M	03/19/1931	1868	3406	9
Green	Elizabeth		William	12/15/1934	2607	3616	9
Green	Angeline		Thomas Hicks	04/10/1927	3519	4368	11
Green	Cynthia	L	John			5112	13
Green	Mary	F	Allen L			6720	20
Greene	Mary	A	Alexander	03/15/1937	1310	663	2
Greene	Mary	J	Rome	03/15/1937	5270	6457	20
Greenlee	F	M		11/07/1924	343	664	2
Greer	Elizah	Jane	William David	07/07/1922	3319	4190	10
Greer	Eugenia	O	William Rufus	09/24/1938	6429	7021	
Gregory	Susan		Jonathon			5105	13
Gregson	G	W		06/25/1921	2281	2152	6
Gregson	Mary	J			2851		
Gresham	Henry	M		05/15/1923	344	665	2
Gresham	Irelie		Harrison	01/15/1934	1676	2604	7
Gresham	Belle		Henry M	07/08/1930	4396	5396	14
Grider	Nancy	Jane	James			2360	6
Griffin	Alice	G	Benjamin Franklin	03/00/1938	3300	4176	10
Griffin	Mary	Elizabeth	Henry Clay			5646	15

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Griffith	J	W		10/30/1919	2522	1901	5
Griffith	Margaret	Jane	James M	11/01/1924	4521	5531	14
Griffith	Nancy		Hugh	06/22/1928	4805	5906	
Griffith	John	M				7282	18
Grigsby	Linnie		William H	02/25/1942	3046	3783	
Grigsby	Henry	L		04/21/1936	3820	4300	
Grimage	Margaret	Lavanaia	Joshaway Marion			5208	13
Grimes	E	J		07/30/1928	1677	2913	8
Grimes	Elmina		Hiram			7364	18
Grimes	Betty	Elizabeth	Liberty George	06/00/1939	6266	7562	19
Grimm	Washington			01/02/1925	4244	5164	13
Grimmett	Caroline		John Fouse	01/17/1923	2977	3913	10
Grimsley	W	L		01/16/1918	2287	2186	6
Grisson	William	T		10/15/1925	4324	5255	13
Grist	John	M		08/31/1925	1930	2692	
Groce (Cadle)	Nancy	A	William	07/00/1924	4667	5720	15
Grogan	Julia	Emily	Lewis Bradford	07/08/1939	4301	5229	13
Grogan	Sarah	Elizabeth	Joseph Henry			7346	18
Grooms	Annie	W	J D	10/20/1939	4028	4852	
Groves	William	M		02/06/1929	345	667	2
Grubbs	Charles	Wesley		03/17/1926	2915	3881	10
Grubbs	Nancy	Ann	Charles Wesley	01/08/1940	5139	6316	
Guess	Simeon			10/27/1936	3054	1921	5
Guess	Mary	Anna	Simeon	08/06/1940	6444	7711	19
Guinn	Malita	Texanna	James			6904	17
Gulick	John	Thomas		09/23/1923	346	668	2
Gulick	Frances	E	John Thomas		4516	5561	
Gulledge	Elijah	H		06/11/1928	5503	5767	15
Gum	Mary	Seawell	Peyton Welsh	06/16/1936	6354	7092	17
Gunn	Mary	C	Jessie R	11/22/1935	3578	4420	11
Gunn	Lucy	Ellen	William Hanes	01/10/1941	5349	6571	20
Gunter	Minnie	E	Leonidas Bryan		2072	669	2
Gunter	Sarah	F	John Ludlow			2874	8
Gunter	John	E		12/16/1916	347	2885	8
Gunter	George	W		05/03/1934	5816	5963	16
Gurley	Elizabeth	Frances	Jesse	04/25/1932	5287	6490	20
Guthrie	Mary	Jane	Joseph Street	04/24/1924	2617	670	2
Guthrie	Martha		Calvin Parsons	01/06/1932	2347	2261	6
Guthrie	Roswell	C				5645	15
Guy	Maggie	J	William W	12/29/1922	3239	4101	10
Guy	Mary	S	George H		3982	4810	
Gwinn	Lucy	A	Andrew Jackson	04/18/1919	2473	3030	8
Hackler	Mary		Jonathon	08/22/1921	2552	671	2
Haddock	Elizabeth	F	Nathan			2076	6
Hagar	Julia	Ann	George W	04/02/1924	3133	4032	10
Hager	Irene	G	William H	12/26/1939	3066	3972	10
Haggard	Charles	E				672	2
Haggard	Mary		Dennie Lycurgus	05/11/1935	348	673	2
Haggard	James					1951	5

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Hagler	Nancy		Robert Larkin		4550	5605	15
Haile	Mary	L	Leeford H	07/29/1919	1678	2437	7
Haile	Stephen	D		12/24/1934	2229	3503	9
Haile	Maggie		Stephen D		6360	7648	19
Haire	James	H				3671	9
Hairston	A	B		11/07/1929	1903	674	2
Hairston	Emma	S	A B		5798	7064	17
Halbird	James	J		10/11/1925	1311	675	2
Halcombe	Margaret	J	James Henry	04/18/1919	2324	3273	9
Hale	B	F		11/12/1915	349	676	2
Hale	Mrs N	J	Elbert			682	2
Hale	William	F		09/10/1921	3429	685	2
Hale	David	D				2867	8
Hale	Henry	M		06/23/1925	1679	2989	8
Hale	Mary	F	Benjamin Franklin	07/22/1941	1041	3092	8
Hale	Jack			06/18/1931	3822	4514	11
Hale	James	Madison		01/08/1934	3838	4676	12
Hale	Peter	F				4935	12
Hale	Margaret	A	Henry M	06/17/1937	5006	6155	16
Hale	Sarah	Emeline	Shade Landon	03/21/1932	5510	6732	20
Haley	J	M				2793	8
Hall	Jesse	F		12/00/1928	352	677	2
Hall	John	W		04/05/1931	3888	678	2
Hall	Joseph	J				679	2
Hall	Louis	H		09/16/1921	3574	680	2
Hall	Margaret	M	John			681	2
Hall	Robert	J		02/01/1922	2968	683	2
Hall	R	M		04/17/1918	1312	684	2
Hall	W	T		03/16/1916	354	686	2
Hall	Fannie	W	John Maxey	09/12/1932	350	2021	6
Hall	John	R		12/13/1923	351	2044	6
Hall	Mary	C	William Franklin	03/03/1930	2399	2629	7
Hall	Thomas	G		00/00/1917	353	2656	7
Hall	Mary C	B	William Edward			2998	8
Hall	John			07/03/1918	2589	3405	9
Hall	Jennie	L	Thomas	03/11/1940	1811	3465	9
Hall	Teresa	E	Robert M	10/29/1920	2649	3659	9
Hall	Henrietta					3725	9
Hall	William	Henry		12/03/1929	2751	3738	9
Hall	America	Catherine	Amos Kilpatrick	05/09/1931	3984	4812	12
Hall	Mary	E	R J	07/01/1930	4021	4845	12
Hall	Henry	Clay				5281	13
Hall	James	Patterson				5743	15
Hall	Louise	P	James Patterson	07/21/1931	4890	6023	16
Hallabaugh	John	A		05/08/1928	3462	808	
Halley	Annie	Stuart	John Henry	08/23/1919	2827	687	2
Hallman	John	P		11/10/1921	1022	2075	6
Hallmark	Elijah	Wilburn		11/20/1926	355	689	
Hallum	Ellen	Malinda	John Napoleon	09/28/1939	1313	3121	8

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Hallum	Clara	B	Richad A R	03/27/1941	4794	5878	15
Hally	J					688	2
Ham	Jordan			12/09/1929	2001	2282	6
Ham	Mary		Nathan	09/01/1933	5216	6421	20
Hambrick	Benjamin	Frank		03/15/1928	2427	2782	8
Hambrick	Sarthie S	A	Benjamin F		5478	6711	20
Hamby	William			07/08/1920	2739	3732	9
Hamby (Nolly)	Caroline		G B Sloan Hamby	08/23/1932	6235	7520	19
Hamer	Daniel	J		11/22/1926	356	690	2
Hamill	Mrs M	M	Robert Greer	01/03/1916	357	691	2
Hamilton	George			01/06/1922	358	692	2
Hamilton	Nancy	C	William		359	693	2
Hamilton	Mary	C	Joseph Anderson	00/00/1916	1680	2594	7
Hamilton	George	H		12/14/1933	3368	3746	
Hamilton	Elizabeth		Matthew	12/00/1920	2936	3800	10
Hamilton	Frank	M		12/05/1925	3339	4206	10
Hamilton	David	Newton		03/07/1923	3893	4725	12
Hamilton	Rebecca		James Oscar		6045	5852	15
Hamilton	Mattie		Frank M		5090	6263	16
Hamilton	Susie	S	George Henry		6317	7609	19
Hamilton	Rebecca			09/14/1937	6045		
Hamilton (Carruth)	Mary	D	Orelius P			7045	17
Hamm	M	C		09/10/1930	360	694	2
Hammack	Ann		John Milton		2296	2242	6
Hammack	Sarah	J	Samuel S			2417	7
Hammer	Martha	Melvina	Furnando Curtis			4334	11
Hammett	James	H		10/17/1927	1314	695	2
Hammett	Frances	Emma	James Houston		5385	6628	20
Hammon	George	W				5661	15
Hammon	Armina	A	George W	01/18/1930	4714	5844	15
Hammond	Laura	A	John W			6049	16
Hammons	J	T				696	2
Hammons	T	H		01/22/1919	361	697	2
Hampton	Nancy		Wade Nathel	11/10/1921	2743	3733	9
Hampton	Henry	C		03/14/1922	3564	4407	11
Hampton	Oscar	Lewis		03/17/1933	3565	4408	11
Hampton	Henry	Clay				4924	12
Hampton	Rebecca	D	Oscar L		6278	7576	19
Hamrick	Rhodo	Short	John		1315	698	2
Hance	Mildred	M	Evastus S		1853	3371	9
Hancock	Joseph	R		11/09/1925	4285	5198	13
Hancock	Susie	E	Joseph R	02/09/1932	5076	6244	16
Hand	Willis	S		02/00/1926	4914	5893	15
Hand	Mary	N	Willis S	12/00/1941	5301	6531	20
Handcock	Foster	F		01/28/1934	5796	7060	17
Haney	Mrs M	E	Edward Newton			2153	6
Haney	Jonathan			07/23/1928	4210	5066	13
Haney	William	W		08/08/1930	5685	5710	15
Haney	Eliza	C	John L	09/22/1936	5028	6129	16

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Haney	Sarah	E	William Alexander			6886	17
Hankins	Ann	B	John S	12/31/1920	362	2843	8
Hankins	Hiram	Newton		06/06/1925	3800	4643	12
Hankins	Mary		Hiram Newton		5002	6151	16
Hanks	Anna	L	General Pinkney	08/10/1931	5511	6741	20
Hanks	Mary	Elizabeth	Robert T		5985	6756	21
Hanna	Jacob	B		08/18/1929	2899	3872	
Hanna	Emily	J	Jacob		5767	7027	17
Hannah	William	C		03/13/1920	2643	3650	9
Hansard	Caroline		Thomas Jackson	06/28/1928	4757	5813	15
Hansell	J	W		02/15/1922		699	2
Hanson	Edwin			08/00/1917	2073	700	2
Hanvey	Susan	C	Marcus De LaFayette			2808	8
Haraway	Gertrude		Archillis David	02/28/1931	3224	4086	
Harbour	Mrs R	H	Richard H	00/00/1924	364	701	2
Hardegree	Emeline	E	Hiram L	04/03/1923	3134	4033	10
Hardeman	Thomas	E			3815	4658	12
Harden	Dave	S		02/23/1929	1316	702	2
Harden	Mary	Jane	Griffin		1317	3119	8
Hardin	George					703	2
Hardin	Julia	Frances	Elijah Johnson	03/31/1920	365	704	2
Hardin	Martin	G		06/24/1921	366	705	2
Hardin	James	J		05/12/1928	2932	2674	7
Hardin	Joe	Roam		11/27/1923	1318	2841	8
Hardin	Sarah		Joe R	02/00/1931	4607	5698	15
Hardin	Panola	P	John Thomas		4849	5955	15
Hardin	Joseph			02/22/1941	5362	6542	20
Harding	Elizabeth	E	Joseph Redford	03/08/1938	2074	706	2
Harding	James	L		06/08/1927	1023	707	2
Harding	T	W				6075	16
Harding	Sarah	J	James L	12/29/1932	5332	6561	20
Hardwick	Mrs F	J	Joseph Hope			2878	8
Hardy	A			09/01/1918	367	708	2
Hardy	C	M		04/18/1928	368	709	2
Hardy	Mrs John	B	John Brown		369	710	2
Hardy	Ovaline		Elijah P	02/28/1928	370	711	2
Hardy	Mattie	M	George Washington	04/03/1935	4855	5798	15
Hardy	Don	Ferdana				6145	16
Hardy	Orn	G		01/00/1935	5995	7144	18
Hardy	Caldonia	Roberts	Orr G	04/19/1937	6363	7651	19
Hargis	Abner			02/21/1925	371	712	2
Hargis	Laura	A	William L	03/17/1924	372	713	2
Hargis	Samuel	H		01/11/1934	2731	3724	9
Hargis	Ira	F		05/19/1922	3492	4346	11
Hargrave	P	C				5614	15
Hargreaves	Ben	R		02/08/1933	2629	3627	
Hargreaves	Ben	R				3627	9
Hargrove	Susan	D	Kincheon W			5829	15
Hargrove	Nancy	A	William Westley	11/17/1933	5812	7074	17

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Hargrove (Bell)	Flora		John Wesley Hargrove		6286	7583	19
Harkins	Nancy S	A	Joseph T	07/11/1925	373	2837	8
Harkins	Mary	B	George W	12/00/1938	5697	6952	17
Harkrider	Mollie	C	James	07/17/1934	5532	6763	21
Harlan	John	G		02/10/1930	3434	4286	11
Harlan	Sarah	A		12/14/1926	5162		
Harlas	William	M		04/27/1921	2318	3261	9
Harless	Eliza	Alton	Dickson Marion	03/20/1938	5737	6907	17
Harmon	Polly	A	John	08/04/1937	374	714	2
Harmon	William	H				6032	16
Harnes(s)	John	J		01/08/1920	1635	715	2
Harney	J	J		03/25/1916	375	717	2
Harp	Mary	C	Moses Russell	03/20/1919	376	718	2
Harper	G	W		07/10/1921	2076	719	2
Harper	Garland			02/17/1921	1319	720	2
Harper	Alva	B		06/30/1919	2311	3249	9
Harper	William	T				3472	9
Harper	Martha	R	Garland C	01/25/1931	3633	4478	11
Harper	Mary	C	G W	05/21/1934	3772	4618	11
Harper	Sarah	Annie	William Philip		4115	4928	12
Harpole	D	D		06/12/1927	2309	3245	9
Harrell	William	J		11/20/1922	2077	721	2
Harrell	W	S				3775	10
Harrington	Lafayette			02/18/1930	2078	722	2
Harrington	Mrs M	K	Nelson	03/11/1940	378	723	2
Harrington	Mrs John		John	03/00/1916	377	2787	8
Harris	Calvin			00/00/1918	1320	724	2
Harris	J	C				725	2
Harris	James D	A		09/05/1917	379	726	2
Harris	O	B				727	2
Harris	Wiley			08/09/1930	1321	728	2
Harris	Mrs L	N	John Buford		2355	2318	6
Harris	R	M		02/21/1916	381	2667	7
Harris	William	T		10/30/1925	2246	2681	7
Harris	James			10/09/1933	380	2704	7
Harris	Eliza	J	William Joshua	00/00/1923	1857	3376	9
Harris	Arza	Z	John Christopher			3822	10
Harris	Angie		Augustus S	07/12/1928	3088	4004	10
Harris	Stephen	Van Buren		12/05/1922	3622	4465	11
Harris	John	Wilson		03/24/1926	3682	4542	11
Harris	Stephen	V				4914	12
Harris	Thomas	O				4915	12
Harris	John	Williamson		02/20/1943	5972	5079	13
Harris	Arretas	L				5100	13
Harris	William	H		06/21/1923	4262	5168	13
Harris	Alfred	J		01/21/1938	5425	5179	13
Harris	Mary	Christina	Albert Booker			5354	14
Harris	Susan	G	Abel			5386	14
Harris	Laura	A	William H	11/20/1926	4417	5427	14

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Harris	Eva	R	Joseph Bondurant	11/28/1936	4493	5517	14
Harris	G	W		09/06/1926	4820	5688	15
Harris	John	N		04/25/1925	4727	5827	15
Harris	Marlena		John Newton	06/00/1935	5011	6170	16
Harris	Anna	Eliza	William T	02/25/1929	2246	6243	16
Harris	Adaline		William Roberson	02/25/1929	5075	6246	16
Harris	Mary	A	Parker Collins		5524	6302	16
Harris	Sallie	C	John F	06/02/1941	5517	6746	20
Harris	William	Thomas		11/18/1932	5553	6783	21
Harris	Emeline		Robert Thomas	01/02/1931	5556	6787	21
Harris	Eldorado	E	G B	03/05/1933	5793	7030	17
Harris	Adella	A	Ollie E	07/29/1933	5794	7053	17
Harris	Belle		William T			7548	19
Harrison	Andrew	Jackson			382	729	2
Harrison	Calvin	W		07/17/1922	1981	730	2
Harrison	Henry	Franklin		11/29/1921	383	731	2
Harrison	Margaret		William Craig	08/19/1924	1322	732	2
Harrison	David	W		06/27/1926	3423	4278	11
Harrison	Thursy	Jane	James Washington	03/29/1923	3572	4415	11
Harrison	Nancy	M	Samuel Jackson	09/06/1937	3641	4483	11
Harrison	Eliza	Jane	Calvin W	12/27/1922	4132	4995	12
Harrison	Jacob			07/01/1934	5910	5689	15
Harrison	Susie		William H			6378	
Harrison	Luella	L	Andrew Monroe		6054	7337	18
Harrison	Frank	B		01/16/1941	6125	7408	
Harrison	Mary	E	John C	04/01/1939	6179	7466	19
Harrison	Julia	C		01/09/1940	6385		
Hart	Aaron			01/15/1933	384	733	2
Hart	James	S		01/23/1919	385	734	2
Hart	Susan	C		06/25/1926	1323	735	2
Hart	James	A		01/30/1930	2949	3876	10
Hart	DeWitt	Clinton		12/26/1931	4911	6044	16
Hart	Fannie		James A		5838	7101	18
Hart	Melvina	A	Aaron M	00/00/1938	6265	7561	19
Harten	Maggie	J	M	07/24/1934	4143	5005	12
Hartfield	Martha	S	Joseph A	07/09/1937	2252	1956	5
Hartgraves	William	Louis		00/00/1918	1324	2191	
Hartgraves	Mattie	V	William L	01/28/1924	2656	3668	9
Hartin	Martin			09/17/1922	386	736	2
Hartless	J	R				737	2
Hartless	Ann	Eliza	James Robert			5865	15
Hartness	Mary	C	Robert Hugh	02/12/1928	4860	5956	15
Hartness	Marion			01/27/1930	5516	6747	20
Hartwell	Edward	N		03/10/1926	2897	3869	10
Harvey	James	D		01/16/1918	2075	716	2
Harvey	Archibald			12/26/1932	387	738	2
Harvey	Nehemiah				1325	739	2
Harvey	James	Madison		02/22/1938	4639	5486	14
Harvey	Thomas	Benjamin				5550	14

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Harvey	Frances	I	Thomas Benjamin		4884	6008	16
Harvey	Sam	B				7188	18
Harvey	John	W		12/07/1946	6138	7424	18
Harvey	Mevara	J	James M		6467	7732	19
Harvison	Ella	F	Thomas C		6494	7761	19
Harwell	William	A		03/00/1922	3620	4462	11
Haskins	James	M		10/22/1925	1920	740	2
Hasley	Sarah	E				2268	6
Hastings	George	D		06/27/1936	4483	5416	14
Hastings	Nancy	M	Richard Templeton	12/15/1938	5806	6962	17
Hastings	Milton	B		06/24/1935	5965	7207	18
Hastings	Lillian	M	Milton Bracket	01/06/1944	6392	7669	19
Haston	David	M				7130	18
Hasty	William	R		06/05/1931	1681	2283	6
Hasty	Sophronia	V	Perry			3362	9
Hatch	Durant			02/17/1941	1326	741	2
Hatchett	Sarah		Willoughy Haywood	03/02/1942	6509	7779	19
Hatfield	Ephriam					5704	15
Hathcoat	William	C			1327	742	2
Hathcock	Samantha	E	Alvis Jackson	08/27/1927	4995	6150	16
Hathcox	Alvis	Jackson		06/02/1925	2502	3321	9
Hathorn	Mrs S	M	Hugh Thomas	10/01/1922	1682	2976	8
Hattox	Frances	Elizabeth	Philip Henry	06/00/1939	1328	743	2
Havins	Rebecca	M	Thomas Jefferson	06/20/1928	4881	6003	16
Hawkins	C	H		11/06/1936	388	1971	6
Hawkins	Julia		William Henry	10/15/1935	1057	2589	7
Hawkins	Sallie	A	George B			3054	8
Hawkins	Jasper	N		08/20/1926	4121	4993	12
Hawkins	Andrew	J		11/13/1946	5292	6500	20
Hawkins	Delia		Jasper Newton		6282	7489	19
Hawkins	Eliza	Jane	Scotland		6357	7528	19
Hawkins	Eliza	A	John Henry	12/04/1938	6475	7742	19
Haworth	Samuel	Smith		02/10/1931	5703	4918	12
Hay	Mary	A	James William	06/24/1928	4951	6033	16
Hayes	James K	P			390	744	2
Hayes	Albert	P		09/07/1935	389	2560	7
Hayes	Loretta	J	Hosea Byron	07/26/1920	2404	2643	7
Hayes	William	J		12/11/1928	2801	3790	10
Hayes	Marion	T		12/04/1920	3197	4073	10
Hayes	Washington	Ludwall				4946	12
Hayes	William	Clifton		02/08/1933	5482	6692	20
Hayes	Frances	J	Richard	02/19/1936	6077	7363	18
Haynes	S	N		01/09/1916	391	745	2
Haynes	Sarah	J	George Edington	07/18/1937	392	746	2
Haynes	William	R		10/06/1923	1109	747	2
Haynes	James	Oxley			4277	5192	13
Haynes	Lou	E	John D		4459	5443	14
Hays	Susan	A	Thomas Benton	02/19/1926	3289	2958	8
Hays	Lamisa	A	Andrew W	07/11/1921	3673	4511	11

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Hays	James			04/28/1929	4231	5086	13
Hays	Sarah	F	Alfine Flora			6197	16
Hays	Upton			01/29/1930	5523	6282	16
Hays	Annie		Enos Pierson	08/16/1933	5525	6751	20
Hays	Annie		Upton	06/08/1933	5836	7109	18
Hazelwood (McFarland)	Susan	L	John W McFarland	08/27/1931	5933	7215	18
Head	Sarona		Henry Tandy	12/14/1924	4784	5884	15
Heald	Fannie	E	Charles H	07/07/1940	6441	7707	19
Heard	P	M		07/00/1919	2293	2230	6
Hearn	Joseph	A		11/06/1934	5841	7063	17
Heath	William	Crumby		03/21/1920	2373	2456	7
Heath (Cunningham)	Mary	A	Henry		5540	6762	
Hefley	Fannie	F	James Henry	09/05/1934	5356	6584	20
Heflin	Martha	A	Samuel Rhoads	01/01/1924	2079	748	2
Heflin	Mary	Jo	Hugh L	07/25/1928	3963	4794	12
Heiston	Lizzie	H	Thorton B	01/28/1923	3205	4080	10
Helm	James	B				749	2
Helms	D	M				1992	6
Helms	Zephaniah			00/00/1916	393	2351	6
Helms	Mary	Caroline	Zephaniah	05/27/1918	2644	3655	9
Hembree	J	M		11/14/1919	394	750	2
Hembree	Rebecca	E	Jessee M	03/30/1926	3222	4102	10
Henderson	J	D				751	2
Henderson	Thomas	B		05/18/1924	1963	752	2
Henderson	Allie	B	Thomas	12/31/1929	1329	2009	6
Henderson	A	B			2380	2484	7
Henderson	Robert	F		07/28/1920	1941	2487	7
Henderson	Matilda	J	Anthony B	04/18/1919	2521	3528	9
Henderson	James	H		04/01/1923	2768	3748	9
Henderson	Mary	A	Robert F	02/01/1931	3525	4374	11
Henderson	Eliza	T	James L	12/02/1932	5840	7090	17
Henderson (Kean)	Mary	B	David Julian Kean	04/30/1935	5897	7172	18
Hendley	J	B		07/15/1930	395	753	2
Hendren	W	H		05/03/1920	1683	2436	7
Hendricks	George	W		06/05/1922	1330	755	3
Hendricks	Harriet	E	Elijah Renshaw	07/09/1920	3426	1937	5
Hendrix	Felix Gilbert	Denman		09/11/1918	1789	756	3
Hendrix	George	W				757	3
Hendrix	Joseph	L		01/21/1918	396	758	3
Hendrix	Margie	C	Joseph L	02/12/1935	2416	3643	9
Hendrix	Eliza	M	Felix G	10/12/1921	2744	3731	9
Hendrix	Katie		Loranzo Dow	09/00/1925	3093	4010	10
Hendrix	James	H		04/10/1926	3176	4059	10
Hennigan	Mary		Ambrose	06/17/1924	4061	4882	12
Henry	Mary	Jane	John Thomas			759	3
Henry	Elizabeth		Ezekiel Frances	01/29/1933	1685	2915	8
Henry	Amos			06/30/1918	1684	2941	8
Henry	William	Washington		11/23/1925	3200	4075	10
Henry	Charles	McLemore		09/25/1930	3502	4352	11

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Henry	Mintie		Hugh		5361	6397	17
Henry	John	A		05/27/1937	5684	6844	17
Henry	Emma		Charles M		5939	7223	18
Henry	Emma	Belle	John A		6453	7722	19
Hensley	F	M		11/13/1923	1024	2914	8
Hensley	Joseph	Clark			3026	3940	10
Hensley	Ralph			05/26/1921	3497	4349	11
Hensley	Jemimah		Ralph	05/14/1931	3747	4595	
Hensley	William	M				5128	13
Hensley	Arminda	Rhoda	F M	06/02/1927	4597	5674	16
Hensley	Angeline		William			5992	16
Hensley (Bean)	Emma	O	Robert Bruce	03/24/1934	5754	6969	17
Henson	William	L		06/23/1924	397	760	3
Henson	Ophelia	Angeline	John Wesley			5681	15
Henson	Susan	J	William L	09/27/1925	4736	5860	15
Henton	Mrs Matt		James	12/03/1933	3288	4145	10
Herbert	Lafayette			09/20/1919	398	2304	6
Herbert	Laura	H	LaFayette	02/04/1920	3143	4041	
Herbert	H	S			2849		
Hern	William					4965	12
Herndon	Thomas				400	754	2
Herndon	J	E Jr		12/16/1917	399	761	3
Heron	Laura		George	05/21/1940	401	762	3
Herrell	Louis			02/01/1933	5253	5228	13
Herrell	Lydia	Rebecca	Louis M	06/10/1933	6271	7569	19
Herrin	J	I		06/20/1930	402	763	3
Herring	Daniel	H		01/05/1921	2080	764	3
Herring	William	Jasper		04/10/1927	2850	3449	9
Herring	Mary	Jane	William F	08/30/1934	2047	3457	9
Herring	Cicero	H		01/00/1922	3711	4567	11
Herring	Thomas	J		12/28/1933	5258	5738	15
Herring	Sallie		William J		5320	6538	20
Herring (McFeely)	Sallie		John McFeely		5320	7604	19
Herrod	Sophia		John	01/08/1929	2081	765	3
Herron	George	Theo		10/21/1916	403	2288	6
Herron	Mary	Ann	Andrew Martin		4312	3169	8
Hess	W	C		08/01/1921	404	766	3
Hess (Howard)	Virinia	A	Benjamin Franklin Hess	06/28/1931	5947	7234	18
Hester	Charles	B				767	3
Hester	Mary	C	Henry Hilliard	11/01/1938	6032	7321	18
Hewe(i)tt	Sarah	J	James W	12/01/1929	1331	2734	7
Hickam	William	J				769	3
Hickman	Josephine		Ludson Frazier	12/14/1924	405	768	3
Hickman	T	J				2570	7
Hickman	John	M		12/06/1931	5176	6357	17
Hicks	W	D				2222	6
Hicks	Arab	Ann	James Douglas	09/05/1924	1098	3046	8
Hicks	James			02/12/1922	2050	3461	9
Hicks	Emma		John G			3561	9

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Hicks	Hester	J	Artemas S	01/01/1940	4785	5887	15
Hieronymus	John	H		07/15/1937	6246	7532	19
Higdon	Mary	E	Joshua Wilburn	10/08/1932	1025	2887	8
Higginbotham	Lucy		Andrew Jackson	07/11/1919	406	770	3
Higginbotham	Nellie	Elizabeth	Hugh S	08/01/1932	3665	4504	11
Higginbotham	Jane		Hamilton C	01/06/1926	4581	5592	15
Higgins	Ruben	Wilkins		08/28/1925	3970	4800	12
High	R	M				771	3
High	Louisa	C	Rufus Morgan	04/04/1930	2092	3520	9
Highfill	Mary	H	Joseph	10/22/1918	2378	2480	7
Hight	R	E		02/19/1930	407	772	3
Hight	Malissa	Belle	Robert Emmett	05/08/1931	5835	7107	18
Hightower	William	Merrell		01/21/1925	3201	4076	10
Hill	Delila		Andrew Jackson	12/02/1916	1332	773	3
Hill	James	Washington		07/21/1934	1333	774	
Hill	Jackson	N		06/15/1923	409	775	3
Hill	James	A		05/22/1918	410	776	3
Hill	Joseph	P		12/13/1920	1335	777	3
Hill	Mrs L	J	Edward	12/29/1923	411	778	3
Hill	Mrs M	A	John H	00/00/1916	412	779	3
Hill	Mary	A	Isaac N	01/18/1930	1336	780	3
Hill	W	T		12/27/1928	1337	781	3
Hill	Charles	D		02/07/1931	408	2074	6
Hill	Joe	W		03/20/1919	1334	2350	6
Hill	James	R				2540	7
Hill	James	M		12/00/1919	2663	2757	8
Hill	W	J		05/27/1927	2802	3064	8
Hill	Thomas	Jefferson		04/17/1920	1876	3419	9
Hill	Mary	V	James A	04/15/1931	2688	3682	9
Hill	John	Job		01/12/1922	3290	4124	10
Hill	Amanda		Joseph P	11/14/1931	3580	4422	11
Hill	Mary	A	Henry Harrison		3587	4429	11
Hill	Ida	Alice	William Monroe		3777	4622	11
Hill	John	C		01/27/1930	4024	4848	12
Hill	Sarah	E	John (Tob)	12/01/1926	4026	4850	12
Hill	Mandy	J	John Crawford	12/14/1925	4996	5147	13
Hill	John	Tyler		03/19/1935	4366	5254	13
Hill	Amanda		W R		4565	5624	15
Hill	Mary	A	Horry L	04/17/1929	4580	5642	15
Hill	Arch	B				6090	16
Hill	Martha		Anderew J	07/14/1933	6006	6842	17
Hill (Caldwell) see pension 1199	Sarah	A	Francis Marion	11/05/1936	6345	3230	9
Hilliard	Albert	Allen				782	3
Hilton	Seth	W		04/25/1929	413	783	3
Hindman	James K	P		08/14/1933	4663	5524	14
Hindman	Seana	W	James K Polk	00/00/1937	6310	7603	19
Hinds	Robert	W		01/26/1935	6248	7534	19
Hinds	Ellen		John B			7564	19

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Hinds	Belle		Robert W		6364	7652	19
Hiner	Isaac	Gibbons		09/04/1930	1636	784	3
Hines	Milburn					2124	6
Hines	H	E		04/20/1933	1338	2983	8
Hines	Harriet	Jane	Wilburn Pinkney			6230	16
Hinkle	Mary	R	David	04/12/1927	414	785	3
Hinnard	Linson	S		05/29/1925	415	786	3
Hinnard	Martha	E	Linson S	01/06/1929	4961	6123	16
Hipps	Tullious	Q				6208	16
Hiser	Jacob	Marion				5110	13
Hitson	Elizabeth	Jane	David			3642	9
Hitt	Benjamin	L		09/12/1916	1339	787	3
Hix	James					788	3
Hix	William				416	789	3
Hix	Mary	A	William	01/23/1919	1826	3511	9
Hlehtambi						6527	20
Hoard	Antonia	E	J M	01/28/1939	5954	7240	18
Hobbs	Isaac	M		02/18/1928	2889	3860	10
Hobbs	Ferdinand	H				4034	10
Hobbs	Margaret	L	Ferdinand Houston	02/26/1929	4055	4878	12
Hobbs (Kelly)	Mary	Viola	William Madison Kelly			6878	17
Hobgood	Sidney	M	Lewis Washington	05/09/1936	1859	3378	9
Hobson	Janie	Estelle	Raleigh White	07/04/1934	1058	2947	8
Hocker	Emma	G	Phillip Smith	05/05/1937	4728	5828	
Hockinsmith	Henry	H		08/12/1923	1340	3079	8
Hodge	Elam	B				5101	13
Hodges	Mrs E	C	Alfred Johnson	09/16/1923	417	790	3
Hodges	James	M				791	3
Hodges	William	P		07/00/1926	419	2346	6
Hodges	Mrs M	F	Samuel Columbus	01/15/1926	1059	2718	7
Hodges	C	A		10/16/1917	1341	3109	8
Hodges	Susan	E	Benjamin F	02/27/1934	5415	3358	9
Hodges	Antoinette		Charles	05/15/1934	2557	3566	9
Hodges	Ferdinand	T		11/12/1926	3001	3930	10
Hodges	Joel			09/09/1932	3878	4713	12
Hodges	Sarah	E	John W	03/02/1928	4524	5557	14
Hodges	Ella		Gilbert Warren	02/23/1935	6255	6222	16
Hodges	Flora		William Penn	09/17/1928	5178	6374	17
Hodges	James	McNary		03/21/1932	5420	6402	17
Hodges	Annie	E	Ferdinand Thomas	01/27/1930	5260	6456	20
Hodges	William	H				6545	20
Hodges	Bettie		Riley Judson		6306	7599	19
Hodges (see a3292 p1741)	James	P	Nancy C	07/01/1916	418	792	3
Hodges (see a792 p418)	Nancy	C	James P	07/19/1917	1741	3292	9
Hoffman	Matilda		John C		5595	793	19
Hogan	Mary	C	William Richard	11/10/1925	1342	794	3
Hogan	Clemie	Ophelia	James P	02/11/1920	3063	3969	10

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Hogg	Thomas	B		12/06/1928	4274	5189	13
Hogg	Julia	Ada	T B	01/15/1930	5634	6877	17
Hoggard	W	H		01/31/1933	4036	4860	
Hogland	Thomas					795	3
Hogtoter	Nancy		Sunday	12/25/1936	4233	5088	
Hoket	John	T		01/01/1921	1343	796	3
Hoket	Mary	Jane	James Henry	07/18/1931	2083	797	3
Holbrook	J	R			2084	798	3
Holbrook	William	H		10/01/1919	2085	799	3
Holbrook	Sarah	A	J R	06/05/1930	2553	3563	9
Holcomb	M	A		02/16/1935	2809	800	3
Holcomb	Lewis	Franklin		06/11/1930	3728	4579	11
Holcombe	A	J		00/00/1918	2541	801	3
Holcombe	Jesse	T		12/11/1932	1344	3168	8
Holcombe	Margret	A P	John L		1345	3187	9
Holcombe (Whitehead)	Texas	F	George Holcombe	05/21/1939	6287	7581	19
Holdaway	L	C				802	3
Holden	A	T		01/14/1917	1346	803	3
Holden	Mary	E	A T	10/08/1935	1757	3386	9
Holder	Isaac	J				2577	7
Holder	Benjamin	B				2706	7
Holdridge	J	T		03/31/1927	420	804	3
Holdridge	Sarah	A	John Thomas	04/02/1928	5315	6524	20
Holford	Walter	A		07/18/1920	3049	805	3
Holl(e)y	Jeremiah	E		02/20/1923	3837	4675	12
Hollabough	John	A				808	3
Holladay	Emma		Sebron Malder			2138	6
Holland	Allen	L		02/18/1922	421	806	3
Holland	W	C		00/00/1925	1347	807	3
Holland	Polly	Ann	William Rufus	06/12/1942	2602	1916	5
Holland	William	M		02/17/1916	422	2788	8
Holland	John	C		04/17/1917	1786	3270	9
Holland	David	O		03/27/1926	2962	3906	10
Holland	Hugh	L		06/27/1929	3609	4454	11
Holland	Simson	A				4920	12
Holland	James	Robert		07/06/1931	4899	5526	14
Holland	Mary	A	William C	03/07/1941	5056	6216	16
Holland	Sarah	J	David O	02/10/1931	5142	6322	16
Holland	Lou	Sis	Jasper J		5747	6980	17
Holland	Cora	E	Hugh Lawson	11/05/1933	5728	6986	17
Hollaway	Alice		Frank A			809	3
Hollaway	Mary	A	Green Berry			3231	9
Holley	Harrison	W		12/22/1925	4868	5964	16
Holley	Susan	A	Harrison W	11/29/1929	5101	6274	16
Hollis	James	P		08/03/1930	5824		
Holloway	William			04/28/1935	2727	3515	9
Holloway	Mary	E	William Douglas	03/22/1925	4279	5213	13
Holloway	Sarah	Ann	John Thomson	09/15/1932	5250	6445	20
Holly	Samantha	Angeline	Jermiah E	09/23/1935	4296	5233	13

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Holmes	Irvin				3433	4285	11
Holmes	Noah					6508	20
Holoman	Mary	E	David			2553	7
Holt	William	J		12/12/1926	423	811	3
Holt	Thomas					2450	7
Holt	J	P		09/05/1935	2442	2839	8
Holt	T	George		02/10/1933	1852	3370	
Holt	Jennie		W J	04/00/1933	5267	6462	20
Holt	Amanda		Thomas George		6276	7574	19
Holt	Sarah	J	James P		6399	7677	19
Holt (Helt)	Purdue	B			2568	810	
Holton	Emily	J	William Newton	12/20/1937	4507	5529	14
Homan	John					5830	15
Homma	Mary	Folsom	Martin			4922	
Honea	Joseph	Warne		08/03/1923	1348	3175	8
Honea	Laura	F	Joseph W	09/11/1933	4478	5504	14
Honea	Telitha		Sion T	04/08/1935	5783	7049	17
Hood	Elvira	E	David	00/00/1923	3099	3798	10
Hood	Josephine		William Campbell	04/29/1938	5189	6381	17
Hooper	Obediah	H		04/11/1939	4487	5493	14
Hooper	Abb			10/08/1943	6244	7531	19
Hooser	T	H		07/24/1924	3043	812	3
Hooser	Dolly	Ann	Thomas Hardman	06/13/1931	4776	5888	15
Hoover	Noah	Davis				6424	20
Hopkins	Elizabeth		Baxter		424	813	3
Hopkins	Martha		Edmond Franklin	02/15/1922	425	814	3
Hopkins	William	W		04/19/1919	2086	815	3
Hopkins	W	A			2364	2390	7
Hopkins	George	W				6206	16
Hopkins	Eunice	S	Robert S			6516	20
Hopper	Thomas	W				5675	15
Hopper	Virginia Eptille	Grayson	John P		5254	6446	20
Hornbuckle	Christopher	Colombus		00/00/1927	3571	4414	11
Horne	Sarah	Catherine	James E F	03/25/1935	6243	7530	19
Horsefly	Mrs Arey		James	11/00/1916	1349	816	3
Horsley	Sarah		Joseph K		2406	2650	7
Horsman	Benjamin	Morris				817	3
Horsman	Martha	E	Benjamin M	04/26/1932	6146	7421	18
Horton	L	F			2087	818	
Horton	Alexander			01/23/1933	5147	2655	7
Horton	Minerva	Lindora	William Riley	08/30/1941	5460	6688	20
Hosey	George	A		12/29/1928	4065	4886	12
Hosey	Harriette	Adline	Isaac			7189	18
Hough	William			08/07/1933	2088	819	3
Hough (Neel) (Scroggins)	Malissa	A	William J Hough	10/17/1936	4977	7601	19
House	Salana	C	William S	03/22/1937	3918	820	3
House	Thomas	B		01/09/1920	2559	821	3
House	Elizabeth	Sidney	William J	01/01/1941	3551	4394	11

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
House	Olive	D		12/15/1927	3909	4741	12
House (Turman)	Mary	J	Carrol A Thurman			7134	18
Houser	W	H		09/11/1924	1350	822	3
Houser	William	Scott		08/05/1931	5724	823	3
Houser	Amanda		W H	10/04/1929	4816	5932	15
Houser	Mary		William Scott	09/15/1937	6106	7397	18
Houston	Thomas	H				824	3
Howard	John	N		06/05/1924	426	825	3
Howard	S	A		05/22/1916	427	826	3
Howard	Stephen			01/29/1930	2725	2428	7
Howard	Joseph	B		09/24/1923	2929	3891	10
Howard	Mary	E	Emery A	11/27/1930	3775	4624	11
Howard	Susan	M	Joseph B	06/07/1931	4517	5562	14
Howard	Franklin	C		05/21/1939	5911	5918	15
Howard	Allice	Ross	Robert Byron	07/02/1933	5726	6971	17
Howard	Malinda		Stephen	06/08/1930	5837	7108	
Howard	Marcus	D		04/24/1938	6030	7315	18
Howard	Izetta	Guy	Franklin C		6488	7755	
Howard (Hess)	Virginia	A	Benjamin Franklin Hess	06/28/1931	5947	7234	18
Howell	Adam					828	3
Howell	J	K				829	3
Howell	Thomas			01/05/1929	1895	830	3
Howell	James	D		06/28/1931	1971	2298	6
Howell	Mary	T	James Franklin	02/22/1930	1072	2972	8
Howell	Elizabeth		William David	02/08/1927	2471	3024	8
Howell	Arminta		Andrew	12/22/1922	3406	4264	11
Howell	Lucinda	Booker	Anderson Taylor	00/00/1923	3689	4549	11
Howell	Nancy	Margaret	Adam	03/01/1939	3763	4610	11
Howell	Henry			07/25/1928	4267	5183	13
Howell	Carrie	A	William			5957	16
Howell	Alice	J	John			6619	20
Howell	Mary	J	Berdine T		5807	7062	17
Howell	Eliza	M	James W	03/27/1932	6087	7383	18
Howerton	Eunice	M	Francis Bounds	03/08/1935	1351	2290	6
Hubbard	George	F		09/11/1917	1352	831	3
Hubbard	Martha		Benjamin Roland	09/15/1930	429	2005	6
Hubbard	Miranda	E	George Franklin	10/09/1928	2302	3529	9
Hubbard	Thomas	H		02/11/1920	2987	3920	10
Hubbard	Julia	G	Thomas H	01/01/1925	3298	4174	10
Hubbard	Kizziah		Peter E		3657	4498	11
Hubbard	Mary	E	Jerry E	03/25/1940	4215	5071	13
Hubbel	Joseph	Gillard		03/23/1932	5757	7015	
Huddleston	Jes	P		12/16/1923	1353	832	3
Huddleston	Lewis	Madison		12/03/1924	430	833	3
Huddleston	Martha	E		05/12/1938	4427		
Hudgins	John	L		02/09/1926	3679	834	3
Hudgins	Shelvey					5735	15
Hudleston	Martha	E	M D			5460	14
Hudson	E			11/16/1915	431	2614	7

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Hudson	Lieu		Eldridge	04/00/1939	1012	3090	8
Hudson	Drucilla		Cristo Graham			3637	9
Hudson	James	K				6276	16
Hudson	Isabel		John M		5734	6733	20
Hudspeth	Ayers	G		11/27/1917	432	2494	7
Hudspeth	Francis	V	Ayero G	03/11/1923	2565	3580	9
Huff	Ann		James S	12/22/1939	433	835	3
Huff	John					2853	8
Huff	Kate	J	Ransom F	10/16/1935	1115	3069	8
Huff	Mary	Ann	Epharin Thomas		1354	3208	9
Huff	Alice	Katheryn	Benjamin Franklin	07/26/1942	4193	5052	13
Huff	William	C				5687	15
Huff	M	J		07/19/1931	2851		
Huffman	J	H		08/00/1917	2089	836	3
Huggins	Mrs S	M	John			837	3
Huggins	William	F				838	3
Huggins	Sarah	Ellen	William F	07/02/1927	4998	6130	16
Hughes	M	C				839	3
Hughes	George	W			1355	840	3
Hughes	Miles			12/26/1922	434	841	3
Hughes	Mollie	W	George Washington	10/29/1926	2026	2869	
Hughes	J	H			2478	3059	8
Hughes	Thomas	M				3091	8
Hughes	Sarah	J	Robert M	04/08/1923	1356	3218	9
Hughes	Clara		George Benjamin	04/07/1926	1842	3341	9
Hughes	George	Washington				4528	11
Hughes	Mary	A	Rowland S	03/22/1923	4116	4988	12
Hughes	Redmond					5762	15
Hughes	Emma	Bell	Thomas E		5023	6180	16
Hughes	Margretta	Alletha	Sanford Monroe	09/24/1938	6439	7167	18
Hughes	Joe	H		11/15/1933	5949	7241	18
Hughes	Margaret	J	Joe H	03/20/1939	6314	7608	19
Hulen	Harvey			10/09/1932	5249	4513	11
Hulen	Frances	M	Harvey	08/10/1936	6258	7553	19
Hull	Mark					4900	12
Hull	William	B		02/23/1929	5337	6566	20
Hulme	Sarah	J		08/25/1926	3048	3937	
Hulse	Abraham	V		05/25/1928	5453	6675	20
Hulsey	A	J		10/18/1932	2745	842	3
Hulsey	Mary	Anne	Walton H	01/07/1941	4183	5042	13
Human	Emma	L	Jesse Gray		5665	6912	17
Humphrey	Benjama(i)n	H				3000	8
Humphrey	Lewis	W				5831	15
Humphreys	Tennessee		William James	06/17/1923	3036	3960	10
Humphries	G	H		00/00/1921	1357	843	3
Humphrys	Conway					7103	18
Hunsucker	Mary	S	William A	02/05/1930	4376	5359	14
Hunt	Rhoda	E	William Frances			2924	8
Hunt	William Henry	Harrison		04/11/1920	2230	3505	9

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Hunt	Martha		John	06/20/1930	3223	4085	10
Hunt	John					4518	11
Hunt	Corinne		M Barrett		4432	5387	14
Hunt	David			03/07/1926	4924	6057	16
Hunt	Martha	Alvina	George Malcom			7476	19
Hunter	J	M				844	3
Hunter	John	H		04/00/1916	1686	1929	5
Hunter	Alcy	L	John H	11/00/1938	1686	3304	9
Hunter	Judson			10/29/1925	4578	5266	13
Hunter	Martha	A	William H			6698	20
Hurley	Vitula		John Wesley			3718	9
Hurley	Malinda	A	Henry J	11/03/1925	3960	4791	12
Hurt	A	J		01/29/1929	3346	2105	6
Hurt	Mattie	A	Andrew Jackson		5661	6905	
Husbands	Mrs C	M	John	09/30/1918	436	845	3
Husbands	Nancy	Elizabeth	Samuel Thompson	07/08/1926	435	2567	7
Hussey	Mary	J	Henry Ferguson	04/13/1932	1358	3145	8
Huston	A	J				2381	7
Hutchins	George W	A		07/23/1916	437	2004	6
Hutchins	Almeda		Thomas Marshall	05/07/1941	1645	2986	8
Hutchison	William	Martin				5116	13
Huzza	Malcom			01/21/1920	2632	3635	9
Hyatt	Martha	M	Thomas Jefferson	01/11/1918	2164	3148	8
Hyde	John	A				846	3
Hyde	Hartwell	B		05/30/1916	438	2357	6
Hyde	James	Wesley		04/12/1934	5636	6859	17
Hyden	Dovie	L	Whitten Wilson		6242	6525	20
Hynson	John	Ringgold		01/02/1924	2481	3309	9
Ice	Laura	J	Alva Newton	07/30/1933	5414	6554	20
Igo	Garrett			01/12/1930	3136	4035	10
Ince	R E	W		09/30/1931	2329	3281	9
Ince	Mary	J	Richard E	01/19/1933	6135	7427	18
Inge	Teresi	Tranquil	Thomas		5124	4517	11
Ingle	Jacob	Odum		09/16/1924	1359	3018	8
Ingle	William	A				3144	8
Ingram	John	F				847	3
Ingram	Joseph	Randolph				5367	14
Inman	Mary	E	James Wesley	02/22/1933	3880	848	3
Inman	Virginia		John H	12/10/1928	5495	6715	20
Inscore	Mary	A	James Claudius	10/01/1932	5723	6059	16
Irby	Hepsible	M	Alfred Henderson			3592	9
Irwin	W	A		04/00/1919	1026	849	3
Isaacs	Johnston					850	
Isaacs	Susanna	Luella	John	02/09/1942	4337	5269	13
Isenhour	Daniel			11/26/1943	5815	7076	17
Ison	George	W		06/21/1933	2982	3750	9
Ives	John	R		08/26/1928	2090	851	3
Jack	Loman					5384	14
Jacks	Annie		Martin Savage	06/18/1934	4534	2760	8

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Jackson	Andrew	Caldwell			439	852	3
Jackson	Mrs Axie		Leonard	11/05/1920	1637	853	3
Jackson	C	C				854	3
Jackson	Cornelia		James Knox			855	3
Jackson	Mrs H	M	Thomas Benton	07/00/1919	440	856	3
Jackson	Jesse	B		12/24/1929	1361	857	3
Jackson	James	V		06/26/1923	442	859	3
Jackson	R	E		01/08/1926	443	860	3
Jackson	Thomas	A		01/23/1923	444	861	3
Jackson	W	H		04/04/1927	1363	862	3
Jackson	Marcelia		Robert Newton	10/29/1922	1907	2344	6
Jackson	S	D		10/01/1918	1362	2733	7
Jackson	David			10/01/1922	1360	2847	8
Jackson	Sena	M	Stephen D	12/25/1935	2748	3747	9
Jackson	John			02/25/1923	3472	4320	11
Jackson	Frankie		David	02/15/1935	4175	5035	13
Jackson	Williams	F		01/28/1935	4318	5223	13
Jackson	Jacca	Ann	Churchill Columbus	12/10/1930	4382	5363	14
Jackson	Washington	L				5385	14
Jackson	Margarett	F	James V	12/29/1926	4477	5477	14
Jackson	Martha		William H	12/24/1927	4616	5680	15
Jackson	Matilda	King	James Washington	10/18/1933	4721	5832	15
Jackson	Sallie	O	Thomas Reliford	06/14/1936	5217	6411	17
Jackson	Mary	J	Thomas M	03/10/1932	5591	6801	21
Jackson	Mary	Jane	William David	10/09/1939	5888	7165	18
Jackson	M	R		10/29/1925	4375		
Jackson (see a4819 p3991)	J	D	Susan L	03/29/1922	441	858	3
Jackson (see a858 p441)	Susan	L	J D		3991	4819	12
Jacobs	Beverly	Rector		02/10/1924	2667	863	3
Jacobs	Alvey	Echols				6369	17
Jagers	Joseph	S		05/18/1927	2687	3641	9
Jagers	Margaret	A	Joseph S			6564	20
Jaggers	James	H	Margaret A	05/31/1931	3369	4233	11
James	Mrs E	J	William J M	09/00/1917	2091	864	3
James	Margaret	E	David Marimon	01/27/1917	2091	865	3
James	John	Caswell		07/25/1919	1687	2488	7
James	Sarah	F	John Williamson	06/25/1934	2382	2501	7
James	Hannah	B	John C	04/25/1925	3024	3942	10
James	Dorcas		John T	12/09/1925	3137	4036	10
James	George	Washington		08/14/1928	4161	5021	12
Jameson	Effie	L	James Madison			7292	18
Jamison	Alice	E	Angus B		1688	2078	6
Jamison	Elizabeth	Frances	William Abner	06/05/1921	3624	2167	6
Jarboe	Frances	E	John Rush	07/07/1920	445	866	3
Jarman	Mary	M	John James			867	3
Jarnagin	Thomas H	B			2536	3593	9
Jarvis	Amanda		George	10/01/1926	446	2319	6

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Jarvis	Henryetta	Jane	William L	12/27/1927	2223	3492	9
Jarvis	Sarah		Augustus	06/29/1926	4044	4866	12
Jayne	John	C				7068	17
Jeffcoat	James			12/14/1941	5980	7260	18
Jeffreys	J	W		03/14/1932	2093	868	3
Jeffreys	Alice	Leona	John William	03/17/1940	6211	7498	19
Jeffries	James	F		03/29/1928	3626	4471	11
Jeffries	Elizabeth		Howell Lewis		4813	5919	
Jeffries	Elizabeth			09/07/1937	4813		
Jenkins	J	J				869	3
Jenkins	John	D				2097	6
Jenkins	John	M		03/03/1917	447	2359	6
Jennings	Bettie		Thomas Jefferson		1630	870	3
Jennings	Nancy		Leander	10/14/1924	1364	3127	8
Jennings	Cermanthia	A	Chas R	03/16/1931	3615	4455	11
Jennings	Lewis	T				5637	15
Jennings (Gray)	Elizabeth		William Newton Gray	10/10/1931	5820	7085	
Jernigan	R	C			1365	3058	8
Jestis	A	J		10/01/1919	2094	871	3
Jestis	Elanor	A		11/07/1921	3173	4056	10
Jeter	Lucretia	J	Melvill	04/15/1931	2444	2846	8
Jeter	Eliza	J	Thomas	02/04/1928	3962	4793	12
Jobe	William	V		07/21/1930	4948	872	3
Jobe	Hugh	L				5119	13
Jobe	Mary	J		03/14/1942	5906	7195	
Johns	Jesse	Jeremiah				3089	8
Johnsey	John	Wesley		09/01/1921	2542	873	3
Johnsey	Lavina	A	John Wesley	08/13/1936	3803	4646	12
Johnson	Aley	A	John Wesley	11/11/1926	1366	874	3
Johnson	Cinthia	E	John Wyatt		1367	875	3
Johnson	Mrs F	M	Francis M	07/00/1919	2095	876	3
Johnson	Francis	E		11/30/1927	2096	877	3
Johnson	J	L		03/11/1941	2528	879	3
Johnson	Jesse	W		10/08/1921	452	880	3
Johnson	Lena		William Robert	01/02/1943	1060	881	3
Johnson	Lillie	A	James Robertson	10/00/1924	454	882	3
Johnson	Louisa	Leona	William Henry		2097	883	3
Johnson	S	W		02/18/1921	456	884	3
Johnson	Sarah	F	Columbus W	01/05/1926	2549	885	3
Johnson	W	L		09/14/1919	1369	886	3
Johnson	D	M				888	3
Johnson	Ro(w)land	J				890	3
Johnson	Richard	M		05/00/1918	455	1975	6
Johnson	Cave			01/01/1925	448	2121	6
Johnson	Sarah	F	Erastus Vestal		1368	2286	6
Johnson	W	C		01/24/1927	457	2369	6
Johnson	Manerva					2680	7
Johnson	Mrs E	J	Joel	01/24/1923	449	2836	8
Johnson	J	M				2892	8

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Johnson	Christopher	C		01/16/1918	2451	2904	8
Johnson	William	M				2923	8
Johnson	Charles	M		11/18/1926	2455	2925	8
Johnson	George	W			1875	3418	9
Johnson	Thomas	V		08/28/1918	1882	3431	9
Johnson	George D	W				3519	9
Johnson	Attie		Thomas V		2704	3706	9
Johnson	Plina O	J	Francis M	01/15/1920	2946	3814	10
Johnson	John	J		04/13/1930	3196	4072	10
Johnson	Julina	F	Thomas Jefferson	02/00/1940	3271	4129	10
Johnson	William			03/25/1929	3283	4140	10
Johnson	Thomas	J		12/17/1923	4362	5224	13
Johnson	James	C				5498	14
Johnson	William	B				5635	15
Johnson	James	M				5768	15
Johnson	Cicero					5868	15
Johnson	Wyley	J				5920	15
Johnson	Benjaman	Franklin				6072	16
Johnson	Levi	J				6336	16
Johnson	Nannie		Charles M		5256	6450	20
Johnson	Georgiana		George W		5329	6551	20
Johnson	Minnie	Iola	William	11/04/1931	5680	6930	17
Johnson	Delila		James C			7181	18
Johnson	Martha	J		01/09/1943	6118	7403	18
Johnson	Rebecca	Frances	Isaac Sidney			7501	19
Johnson	Liddy		James Lewis	10/30/1936	6358	7645	19
Johnson	Hugh			01/25/1923	2854		
Johnson	Mrs Frances				2852		
Johnson	Mrs Polly				2853		
Johnson (Payne)	Jane		Benjamin Thomas Johnson	04/03/1932	5871	7149	18
Johnson (see a2851 p451)	Mrs L	E	George Washington	02/11/1925	453	889	3
Johnson (see a889 p453)	George	Washington	Mrs L E	00/00/1916	450	878	3
Johnson (Witherspoon)	Mattie	A	Samuel Thomas	08/29/1940	5277	6471	20
Johnston	Carrie	A	Oliver Newton	09/01/1925	458	887	3
Johnston	George	Washington		01/11/1917	451	2851	
Johnston	David	S		11/01/1925	2609	3608	9
Johnston	Pinkney	S		09/16/1920	2716	3675	9
Johnston	Cordelia	M	Henry F		3936	4764	12
Johnston	Thomas	Washington				6491	20
Jolley	Richard	M		09/30/1923	2567	891	3
Jolley	Martha		Richard M	06/28/1934	4538	5590	15
Jolly	T	J		04/00/1918	459	892	3
Jones	A	B		06/01/1919	1370	893	3
Jones	Benjamin	A		10/09/1921	460	894	3
Jones	Charles	L		09/28/1933	2730	895	3
Jones	Cornelius	C		02/12/1929	461	896	3

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Jones	Frank	C		12/30/1938	3484	897	3
Jones	Isaac			12/24/1919	1374	898	3
Jones	John	Edward		06/02/1925	3009	899	3
Jones	Laura	A	Isaac Newton	12/28/1928	463	900	3
Jones	J					901	3
Jones	Mrs M	J	Nimrod P	04/29/1934	1899	901	
Jones	Martha	Jane	Ruben Ferguson	04/25/1927	466	902	3
Jones	R	J		12/00/1930	468	903	3
Jones	Sarah	J	William Martin	12/18/1930	469	904	3
Jones	W	S		01/21/1930	2098	905	3
Jones	James	William		03/03/1928	2735	906	
Jones	Martha		Woody	01/23/1916	465	1958	5
Jones	Charles	W		12/07/1926	2275	1988	6
Jones	Richard	Polk			2267	2058	6
Jones	James	R				2176	6
Jones	Josephine		James Newton	12/28/1942	462	2201	6
Jones	John	O		10/19/1924		2535	7
Jones	Lydia	C	Joseph Johnson	05/01/1934	464	2588	7
Jones	William	J		00/00/1917	471	2608	7
Jones	Robert	W		03/03/1931	2115	2627	7
Jones	Mary	A	Marcus Lafayette		467	2671	7
Jones	George	W		00/00/1926	1373	2719	7
Jones	T	B		11/26/1925	470	2728	7
Jones	Elizabeth		Reese	09/16/1928	1372	2896	8
Jones	E	W		11/28/1930	1371	2935	8
Jones	Oscar	F		08/20/1922	1375	3088	8
Jones	Louisa	A	Isaac Alonzo			3132	8
Jones	Amanda	Allemeda	Calvin Wade	10/19/1938	2317	3259	9
Jones	Robert	H		11/24/1925	2321	3265	9
Jones	Isaac			02/23/1918	1845	3348	9
Jones	Lu	E				3359	9
Jones	Huldah	F	William Jefferson	12/22/1939	1822	3494	9
Jones	Cathrine		Ira Green	05/08/1924	2606	3599	9
Jones	James	B		08/20/1936	5988	3623	9
Jones	Allen					3810	10
Jones	Rebecca	Jane	A B	11/18/1926	2819	3846	10
Jones	Annie	L	Issac	10/03/1924	3256	4118	10
Jones	Malinda	C	Alexander Carson	11/05/1927	3401	4259	11
Jones	William	Perry		07/22/1929	3537	4384	11
Jones	Rebecca		Samuel	12/06/1929	3725	4564	11
Jones	J	W		03/02/1929	4025	4849	12
Jones	John	Henry				4910	12
Jones	Josiah	T				4913	12
Jones	William	C		03/04/1926	4081	4950	12
Jones	Mattie	L	Oscar F	05/16/1925	4167	5027	13
Jones	Nancy	E	Isaac E	06/13/1927	4398	5335	14
Jones	Clem	M				5468	14
Jones	Fred	P				6080	16
Jones	William	Thomas		02/00/1943	6478	6137	16

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Jones	Rebecca	Jane	Joseph Alexander	12/09/1939	5473	6224	16
Jones	Mildred		George W	12/30/1940	5143	6325	16
Jones	James	N				6395	17
Jones	Mary	Frances	James Washington			6813	21
Jones	Lila		James W		5669	6911	17
Jones	William	Bennett				7203	18
Jones	Pinkney	Smith		05/01/1942	6305	7595	19
Jones	Sarah	J	Frank C		6484	7750	19
Jones	Alma	Rhinda	Pinkney Smith		6511	7782	9
Jones	Mrs T	B		09/29/1931	5084		
Jones	Sam	T		07/14/1938	2857		
Jones (also under a6517 Lay, Rosa V)	Joshua	Thomas		05/27/1949		6517	20
Jones (Liggett)	Margaret	A	James D			7029	17
Jones (Turney)	Nancy	J	William Joseph	02/21/1936	5707	6972	17
Jordan	Andrew	J		00/00/1916	472	907	3
Jordan	Martha	Jane	Enoch Whitson	10/11/1933	473	908	3
Jordan	Mary	F	Andrew J	07/21/1932	1088	3228	9
Jordan	William	B		08/05/1932	3377	4241	11
Jordan	Nancy	J	Russell	08/16/1924	3581	4423	
Jordan	John	W		11/27/1922	3749	4597	11
Jordan	Tennessee	J	John W	12/12/1937	4592	5657	15
Jordan	William	Henry		11/23/1938	6347	7633	19
Jordan	Louissa	E	William Henry	10/15/1940	6481	7748	19
Jordan	M	C		11/17/1920	2855		
Jore	Mary	J				7195	18
Joslin	G	W		11/07/1921	2856		
Joyner	William	A				909	3
Joyner	Francis	M		09/23/1928	4463	5422	14
Judkins	Samarimis	A	Nathaniel Edmond		1377	910	3
Julian (Alsup)	Amanda		Robert T	05/21/1932	5549	6772	21
Justice	Charlotte	Elisabeth	I John	03/05/1927	4387	5392	14
Justice(us)	Socratus			02/19/1938	5788	911	3
Justus	Asbury	M				912	3
Justus	Laura	A	Andy S	10/17/1920	3379	4243	11
Kannatzar	Randolf			00/00/1919	474	913	3
Karber	Sarah	Ellen	Henry Leavenworth	02/14/1933	4652	5728	15
Karnes	G	M		00/00/1918	475	914	3
Karr	James	L		07/04/1928	1378	915	3
Kasinger	Thomas			01/03/1929	5129	6293	16
Keahey	Martha	E	Arch	11/13/1934	5194	6354	17
Kean (Henderson)	Mary	B	David Julian Kean	04/30/1935	5897	7172	18
Keener	Christena		David M	07/01/1920	3161	3979	10
Keffauver	Mary	E	Edward	10/31/1923	3892	4724	12
Keirse	Parkham					6138	16
Keith	Thomas	W		04/03/1921	3414	4273	11
Keith	Lucinda	J	Thomas W	10/03/1927	4688	5780	15
Keithley	Henry					5593	15
Kell	Mary	Ellen	Benjamin			6950	17

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Kell(e)y	Sarah	M	Hugh	05/17/1941	3268	4126	10
Kelleam	Mary	A	William L	12/04/1929	5440	6667	20
Keller	Sarah	J		02/14/1934	5921		
Kelley	E	H				916	3
Kelley	W	I		05/04/1926	476	917	3
Kelley	Zilpha	C	William John		1379	3232	9
Kelley	Marion	J		01/16/1918	1870	3409	9
Kelley	Calvin	P		02/21/1932	4554	5456	14
Kelly	Edward	M		12/31/1930	1380	3146	8
Kelly	Mahala		Tom B	04/04/1923	4086	4957	12
Kemp	Penelope		Benjamin Franklin			918	3
Kemp	Sanford	M				919	3
Kemp	Francis	C	William Thomas	04/22/1940	4252	5155	13
Kenady	James	A		00/00/1921	478	922	3
Kendall	Dan	J		01/12/1923	1381	920	3
Kendall	Mattie	L	Daniel Jessie	08/23/1931	4595	5668	15
Kendall	Thomas	Lowery		12/21/1927	5026	6193	16
Kendrick	Jacob	P		03/20/1924	1382	921	3
Kendrick	Lizzie		Silas Wayne	08/00/1928	1830	3319	9
Kendrick	William	T		07/21/1929	3150	4043	10
Kendrick	Lydia	A	Jacob P	11/13/1941	4697	5800	15
Kenemore	Sallie	A	Charles Daniel	04/00/1928	477	2748	8
Kennedy	J	D				2875	8
Kennedy	Steven					5941	15
Kennedy	Thomas	Green		08/29/1928	5049	6204	16
Kennedy	Mary	Catherine	Thomas Green	11/20/1941	5576	6804	21
Kennedy	Charley		Silas Elliott	01/22/1933	6001	7013	17
Kennedy	G	W				7238	18
Kenner	Matilda	E	Samuel Escridge	09/26/1923	2922	1990	6
Kent	George	W		11/27/1931	3338	4205	10
Kernell	Thomas	B				5103	13
Kerns	Mary	N	Charles	08/28/1937	5424	6655	20
Kerr	Joseph	W		06/10/1928	2950	923	3
Kerr	James	A		08/11/1936	4403	5274	13
Kerr	America	E	Joseph Wilson	03/17/1930	5533	6765	21
Kersey	Andrew	J		07/25/1918	2099	924	3
Kersey	Missouri	Ann	Andrew J		2703	3704	9
Kersey	Cynthia	H	John	12/10/1928	4668	5727	15
Kesler	George	W				7372	18
Kester	Josiah			10/24/1929	3353	4219	10
Kesterson	Martha	A	Thomas Jackson			6823	21
Ketchum	J	T		10/29/1930	989	925	3
Ketchum	Emman	J		08/10/1933	5951		
Key	David			08/28/1923	1383	926	3
Key	Robert	M		12/00/1922	479	927	3
Key	Martha		Phillip Herdinand	05/18/1928	2584	3535	9
Keyes	Margaret	Jane	Jasper	09/00/1919	1689	2161	6
Keys	Celie	E	Roman Peru	09/20/1929	1384	3161	8
Keys	Nan	J	James McIntosh	00/00/1928	2637	3647	9

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Kezer	Osman				1385	2092	6
Kidd	William	A		11/17/1920	2100	929	3
Kidd	William			06/00/1921	3411	4271	11
Kidd	Sarah	Louise	William Henry			5222	13
Kiffer	Henry					2593	7
Kight	Roena	J	Samuel Edwin	05/23/1923	1386	930	3
Kiker	A	J		05/16/1933	2101	931	3
Kiker	Benjamin	F		07/20/1922	2938	3887	
Kiker	Amanda	Jane	Benjamin F	01/03/1929	4128	4997	12
Kiker	Rhoda	Jane	Arthur			6662	20
Kilgora	John					932	3
Kilgore	Mrs E	C	John Blackmond			933	3
Kilgore	Willis	S		05/17/1925	4177	5037	13
Kilgore	Margaret	T	Willis S	09/05/1928	4979	6133	16
Kilgore	John	David				6305	16
Killian	Sarah	J	Daniel Wilkerson	10/25/1925	480	934	3
Killian	William	S		01/03/1934	2858	5833	15
Killian	Mary	A	William S		6331	7624	19
Killingsworth	Mary	D	Thomas Henry	08/22/1931	3885	4718	12
Killough	J	H		00/00/1717	2102	935	3
Killough	Elizabeth	Parker	William Allen			2637	7
Kilpatrick	James	E		05/12/1918	1387	936	3
Kilpatrick	William	T		05/12/1931	1388	937	3
Kilpatrick	Ellie		James E	03/07/1923	2647	3657	9
Kilpatrick	Alec	H		12/28/1923	3182	3837	10
Kilpatrick	Fannie	E	Alexander H	08/14/1927	4611	5701	15
Kimble	Mary	E	Charles Chester Sr	07/16/1917	481	2714	7
Kimbrel	Elias	S		06/22/1918	1905	928	3
Kimbrel	Ellen		Elisa S	01/03/1931	2692	3686	9
Kimbrell	J	T		12/11/1917	2103	938	3
Kimbrell	William	E		09/02/1927	4655	5619	15
Kimbrough	Pleasant	W		04/06/1935	482	2444	7
Kimbrough	Robert	H		11/24/1924	1690	2592	7
Kimbrough	Mollie	Elizabeth	Robert H	02/02/1929	4843	5965	16
Kimbrough	Mary	Elizabeth	Plesant Wear	03/19/1948	6373	7659	19
Kincaid	Harriett	C	John R	05/07/1935	5918	7148	18
Kincaid	Mary	Lue	Alexander	12/05/1939	6254	7543	
Kincannon	Thomas W	P		04/13/1932	5462	6687	20
Kincheloe	Joseph	W		01/12/1924	4523	5541	
Kindrick	J	Franklin				939	3
King	L	M		12/08/1917	484	940	3
King	W	R			486	941	3
King	Mary	Corrillar	William Benjamin	06/29/1928	990	2013	6
King	J	E		106/27/1921	483	2119	6
King	Mrs M	J	John R	09/30/1929	485	2279	6
King	Martin	VanBuren		04/18/1930	5069	2398	7
King	Ruth	J	Joseph	08/29/1928	2274	3425	9
King	Mrs Lucius	M	Lucius M	08/20/1928	2623	3632	9
King	Martha		Joseph Franklin		3506	4356	11

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
King	Sarah	M	George Henry	08/29/1934	4035	4859	12
King	Mary	F	Wallace M	09/02/1927	4290	5138	13
King	N	B				5329	14
King	Sadie		George Guthrie	03/20/1933	5916	7197	18
King	Mary	Elizabeth	D C	01/25/1937	6408	7644	19
King	Margie			12/07/1936	5866		
King (Lanham)	Jemima	Elizabeth	George F Lanham	03/22/1931	4972	6109	16
Kingsley	Daniel	W		10/17/1925	2254	1960	5
Kingsley	Lottie		Daniel W	07/16/1935	5066	6235	16
Kinthead	Lucy		William Smith	00/00/1923	4272	4927	12
Kinney	H	B				942	3
Kinney	Mrs V	A	David Jackson	07/29/1918	487	943	3
Kinzer	Christian	S		09/18/1918	488	2277	6
Kirby	J	C		12/00/1923	1389	944	3
Kirby	Rubin	R		12/14/1918	1390	945	3
Kirby	W	P		03/05/1931	2346	2260	6
Kirby	Elizabeth	J	Elisha Harrison	01/23/1927	1027	2572	7
Kirby	Helen		Jesse			2922	8
Kirby	Samuel	M			1391	3150	8
Kirby	Alexander			02/28/1920	3229	4091	10
Kirby	Sarah	J	Alexander		3350	4216	10
Kirby	Hester	Ellen	Jesse	03/27/1941	4461	5347	14
Kirby	Carolina		Samuel Jefferson			6346	17
Kirby	Lucinda	M	Thomas	08/07/1928	5409	6641	
Kirk	Elizabeth		Edmon			946	3
Kirk	Annie	E		10/09/1940	4618	5686	15
Kirkendall (Walker)	Martha		John	10/21/1940	4795	5864	15
Kirksey	Nola	Ann	Franklin	07/30/1935	5780	7043	17
Kitchens	Cynthia	Ann	Joseph Franklin	08/28/1929	1392	947	3
Kitchens	S	A		00/00/1916	489	948	3
Kitchens	Thomas	J		10/31/1917	1393	949	3
Kitchens	William	S				950	3
Kitchens	Mary	J	Samuel Asberry		1753	3361	9
Kitchens	Mary	E	T J	06/19/1933	2539	3555	9
Kitchens	John	W		10/26/1927	3851	4686	12
Kite	Margaret	Winnie	Henry	03/02/1937	6220	7508	19
Kizer	Mrs George	W	George Washington	02/22/1921	1061	951	3
Kizer	Sarah		John Davis	03/01/1938	1395	952	3
Kizer	Sarah	E	Valentine	06/01/1921	2034	953	3
Kizer	Martha	A	William Jasper	02/03/1926	1394	3133	8
Klutts	John			06/03/1920	2062	2336	6
Knapp	James	W				3820	10
Kniffin	Minerva	Ellen	C H	01/17/1928	1844	3345	9
Knight	J	B				954	3
Knight	Rachel	J	Thomas Rogers	11/01/1919	490	955	3
Knight	Lewis	William			1691	2939	8
Knight	Mollie	E	Jackson Butts			3083	8
Knight	Mary	Jane	Downs	06/03/1926	2800	3789	10
Knight	Mary	J	Lewis William	04/12/1931	3563	4406	11

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Knight	Melissa		Rufus Coleman	05/03/1935	5449	6684	20
Knight	John	M				6770	21
Knowles	Joseph	B		02/15/1931	4837	5942	15
Knox	W	A		03/16/1927	2366	2419	7
Knox	Martha		William Alvin	09/13/1927	5317	6522	20
Kolb	Joseph	L		08/16/1924	491	956	3
Kolb	Sarah	Rutha	Joseph	02/23/1937	4788	5900	15
Koon	J	C		02/05/1921	1396	957	3
Krebs	Theresa	C	Edmond F	01/09/1929	3424	4279	11
Kreger	Mary		Jacob Franklin			5491	14
Kumpe	Julia	A	Edward Earnest		1397	958	3
Kunkle	Mary	E	John A	12/01/1935	5962	7230	18
Kutch	Benjaman	F		01/09/1923	2630	3628	9
Kutch	Louisa	G	Benjamin T	04/00/1924	4259	5180	13
Kuykendall	Brice			00/00/1916	492	959	3
Kuykendall	John			11/26/1922	1692	3238	9
Kuykendall	G	M		05/13/1924	2756	3758	10
Kuykendall	Julia	A	John	12/00/1935	4222	5077	13
Kuykendall	Augusta	E	George M	02/15/1926	4703	5810	15
Kyler	J	T		12/11/1917	2104	960	3
Kyler	Lizzie		Joseph T	05/30/1927	2619	3624	9
Kyser	Elmira	B	George M Dallas	12/06/1931	2330	3282	9
Kyser	John	Washington		08/12/1933	4381	5345	14
Labeth	Mary		James	10/10/1930	3901	4733	12
Labit	Frank	S		09/27/1919	2105	962	3
Labit	Nellie	E	Frank S	07/13/1921	3112	4017	10
Lacey	Hannie	M	Andrew Terry			7289	18
Lackey	Thursey	Jane	Warren Gray		493	961	3
Lacy	Elizabeth		Elias P			2523	7
Ladd	Lucinda	H	John	11/01/1925	1846	3349	9
Lambert	W	T		11/10/1926	3262	963	3
Lambert	James	Irvin		08/02/1940	3934	2441	7
Lambert	Martha	E	William J	08/00/1928	2973	3909	10
Lambert	A	J		03/03/1928	3964	4795	12
Lambert	Mary	E	William L	01/08/1927	5154	6303	16
Lambert	Anthem	L	Andrew Jackson	04/01/1932	5480	6717	20
Lamkin	E	E				2786	8
Lamkin	Lucinda		E E	08/07/1933	4514	5559	
Lancaster	Jesse				2474	3032	8
Lancaster	William	J		07/18/1921	2320	3264	9
Lancaster	Mirtie	A	William T	11/20/1933	2765	3712	9
Lancaster	Mary	Ann	William J	12/01/1937	3840	4678	12
Lancaster	Cynthia	Ellen	James Robert		4289	5218	13
Lancaster	Mary	Elizabeth	James William	11/04/1933	4649	5551	14
Lance	Mrs S	R	Sam	12/00/1929	991	1934	5
Land	James Joseph	W				6560	20
Landers	Gabriel	L		08/04/1928	1998	2233	6
Landon	Elizabeth	C	Richard B	09/18/1925	3883	2208	6
Landon	Susie		Asa		992	2465	7

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Landram	James	A		11/01/1922	3444	3744	9
Landram	Wilmoth	R	James A	09/13/1932	4190	5049	13
Lane	D	C				964	3
Lane	J L	B		10/12/1922	494	965	3
Lane	John	P		04/30/1922	495	966	3
Lane	Peter	D		07/14/1920	2613	3613	9
Lane	James	Wash		09/18/1921	3304	4179	10
Lane	John	H		02/24/1921	3594	4436	11
Lane	Joe					4515	11
Lane	Jane	E	James W	05/28/1922	3854	4689	12
Lane	Martha	R	J L B		4219	5074	13
Lane	Nancy	M	Peter Donathan			6157	16
Lane	William	Larkin				6489	20
Lane	Sampson	T		02/28/1933	5706	6966	17
Lane	Elijah					7491	19
Lane	Sallie	P	Sampson T	09/03/1936	6275	7573	19
Lane	Mary	M	Eli		6452	7720	19
Lane	Mary	Elizabeth	Robert Wilfred		6501	7769	19
Langford	R	B		03/17/1921	496	967	3
Langford	Mary	A	Nimrod Benton			2673	7
Langford	Agnes		Matthew Drake	02/13/1936	4574	5533	14
Langley	Rebecca	Ann	Carroll	07/19/1934	5238	6425	20
Langston	I	N		08/08/1924	497	2363	6
Langston	Miram	Tennessee	Isaac Newton	11/28/1924	4782	5890	15
Lanham (King)	Jemima	Elizabeth	George F Lanham	03/22/1931	4972	6109	16
Lankford	W	A		05/01/1925	498	968	3
Lankford	Aaron	T		09/03/1925	2260	2002	6
Lankford	Mary	M	B B	00/00/1926	3678	4539	11
Lankford	James	M		02/04/1927	4283	5194	13
Lankford	Lavira	B	William A		5057	6217	16
Lankford	Mary	T	James M		5285	6487	20
Lard	Nancy	A	Lawrence O'Brian	09/05/1939	1818	969	3
Larrew	Martha	Jane	John Walter			5769	15
LaRue	James	Kempe		05/09/1924	3531	4162	
LaRue	Ella		John W	00/00/1921	3394	4254	11
LaRue	Isaac	H		11/29/1937	5040	5958	
LaRue (McGowen)	Amanda			12/13/1950	6342		
Lasater	John	C		08/07/1924	1398	970	3
Lassiter	F	A			499	971	3
Latham	William				500	972	3
Latham	James	Monroe		01/29/1935	3474	2612	7
Latimer	Alexander	H		01/23/1919	2550	3545	9
Latimer	William	Henry				4773	12
Latta	Felix	G		07/11/1927	2371	2451	7
Latta	Martha		Felix G		5377	6613	20
Laughlin	William	J		11/07/1918	1896	974	3
Laughlin	Samuel	Fletcher		01/29/1933	6049	7192	18
Laughlin	Louticia	Francis	Samuel Fletcher	12/13/1933	6273	7571	19
Laurence	Jennie		James P			973	3

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Lavalley	Joe	Reuben				5405	
Lawley	Willaim	B				975	3
Lawley	Sarah	Ann	William B	07/00/1927	3976	4805	12
Lawley	William	F		12/03/1924	4273	5113	13
Lawley	Martha	C	William F		4870	5996	16
Lawrence	Joseph	A		03/08/1933	1400	976	3
Lawrence	J	J		02/06/1920	501	2492	7
Lawrence	Nancy	L	Thomas J	07/25/1927	2616	3614	9
Lawrence	Joseph	R		12/29/1930	3940	4768	12
Lawrence	Samantha	Jane	William Grout		5760	7016	17
Lawrence	Mattie	S	David M			7091	17
Lawrence	Virginia	Josaphine	Thomas Humphrey		5970	7250	18
Lawrence	Kate	B	Cornelius Edward			7310	18
Lawrimore	Merida				1401	2464	7
Lawrimore	Mrs Merida			04/16/1927	4827		
Lawshe	Mary	P	Lewis Madison	00/00/1918	502	977	3
Lawson	A	J		09/00/1919	1402	978	3
Lawson	Emley	H				979	3
Lawson	Jasper	B		04/05/1924	503	2106	6
Lawson	Sarah	E	James Warner		2476	3042	8
Lawson	Martha	Elizabeth	A Jackson	00/00/1921	3198	4074	10
Lawson	Martha	Louise	Henry Harris	03/15/1935	3965	4796	12
Lawson	Barbara		Jasper B		4693	5775	15
Lawson	Robert	O				6330	16
Lawson	George	S		01/13/1941	6409	7687	19
Lawson	Mary	J	Abija	04/15/1936	6415	7690	19
Lay	Charley	F		02/12/1927	1403	980	3
Lay	William	L		01/20/1930	5233	5994	16
Lay	Harriet	C	William L	12/09/1931	5865	7143	18
Lay (also under a6517 Jones, Joshua T)	Rosa	V	Charles Franklin		5309	6517	20
Layman	David	G		01/02/1933	5426	6549	20
Layman	Jennie		John S		5755	6991	17
Layton	John	Wesley		04/03/1921	1647	3236	9
Layton	William	J		12/18/1919	2310	3246	9
Layton	Rebecca	L	William J	02/22/1937	3297	4173	10
Layton	Seib	M		02/10/1924	3659	4499	11
Layton	Margaret	L	John Wesley	01/14/1927	3686	4546	11
Layton	Nancy	J	Seib M	02/28/1935	4675	5755	15
Lea	John	H		04/02/1922	2913	3795	10
Leach	A	L		07/00/1917	1089	981	3
Leach	Martha		Thomas Franklin	02/21/1928	1638	982	3
Leachman	Etta	N	James L		6435	7704	19
Leadford	John	C		00/00/1916	504	983	3
Leadford	Jennie		John C	08/07/1918	1747	3323	9
League	Edwin	R		03/03/1923	505	984	3
League	Viola	I	E R	12/26/1929	4329	5287	
Leakey	Harriett	F	Joshua	07/29/1931	1404	2910	8
Leatherman	Frank	M		05/01/1923	506	985	3

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Leathers	Margaret	P	Raleigh H Morgan	09/29/1919	1405	986	3
Leatherwood	Mattie	A	James		4821	5921	15
Lechliter	John	A		02/00/1919	1406	2996	8
Lechliter	Jane	E	John H	03/00/1923	1796	3415	9
Lecroy	Mary	E	John Henry		3238	4100	10
Ledbetter	Alaxander	P				3381	9
Ledbetter	Lucinda	J	Andrew Butler	04/25/1934	5804	7034	17
Ledbetter	Mattie	E	Alexander P	01/29/1941	6372	7658	19
Leddon	Mrs Alfred	Moore	Alfred Moore			5673	15
Lee	Octavia	M	John Edward	03/30/1921	3015	987	3
Lee	John	T		06/05/1925	1693	988	3
Lee	Mrs S	B	John D	09/29/1929	1116	2321	6
Lee	Richard	G		01/01/1929	2900	3873	10
Lee	Christopher	C		12/00/1928	5043	5300	13
Lee	Martha		H	09/17/1925	4508	5530	14
Lee	F	O				6048	16
Lee	Mary	Jane	John T	07/06/1927	4989	6148	16
Lee	Alice	V	Bob C	07/18/1931	5410	6533	20
Lee	Leona		Christopher C	04/26/1933	5601	6848	17
Lee	Martha	Jane	Richard G	08/05/1930	5625	6869	17
Lee	William	R				7080	17
Lee	Nancy	Ann	Edward C Box	09/00/1939	6474	7741	19
Lee	Sarah	E		10/03/1949	6021		
Leech	James			06/25/1918	1407	989	3
Leech	Mary	E	James	02/25/1943	2673	3673	
Leeper	Mrs S	J	Benjamin Franklin	03/20/1929	507	990	3
LeFlore	Henry	Clay		08/31/1923	3653	4494	
LeFlore	Josephine	B	Louis	10/03/1924	4291	5201	13
LeFlore	Louisa	D	Henry C	12/28/1937	4494	5518	14
Legg	Edward	J		05/05/1930	3457	4309	11
LeMay	Josephine		Joseph John	00/00/1919	508	991	3
Lemmon	George	H				992	3
Lemmon	Virginia	Elizabeth	James M	02/22/1929	5324	6541	20
Lemon	James	W		01/27/1928	4326	5210	13
Lemons	Mary	M	Charles Wesley	04/11/1927	3403	4261	11
Leonard	Sadie	M	Silas Wesley		4999	6131	16
Lesley (Lesley)	Elizabeth	E	Robert Preston	05/24/1934	6183	7438	19
Lessley	George	W		12/03/1939	3387	993	3
Lessley	A	J		12/25/1924	3073	3989	10
Lessley	Nancy	Jane	William Burk	01/01/1941	3438	4290	11
Lessley	Fannie		Adam Jefferson	08/11/1935	5486	6701	20
Lester	Archie	Vaughan			1408	994	3
Lester	Elizabeth		William Franklin	08/26/1922	3080	3996	10
Lester	Mary	B	Joseph	01/06/1927	4861	5853	15
Levins	Thomas	P		07/24/1923	2995	3902	10
Levins	Elizabeth	E	Thomas P	03/29/1931	4436	5437	14
Lewallen	Elizabeth	P	Joseph G	08/28/1925	4096	4972	12
Lewelling	Victoria	Angline	William J	01/25/1931	5612	6845	17
Lewey	Mary	C	Joel Edward			7147	18

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Lewis	David	T			1409	995	3
Lewis	Elijah	C		05/20/1928	1052	996	3
Lewis	Isaac			09/04/1925	2958	997	3
Lewis	Lizzie	E	John Milton	08/11/1929	510	998	3
Lewis	Martha	A	Willis A		2423	2762	8
Lewis	George	H		01/04/1918	509	2777	8
Lewis	Martin				1410	3151	
Lewis	Griffin	C		04/18/1928	1866	3398	9
Lewis	Sarah	T	Alvis Gatson	12/31/1929	1874	3417	9
Lewis	John	W		08/04/1918	1888	3443	9
Lewis	Elijah	T		03/12/1921	2592	3588	9
Lewis	Mrs M	A	John W	09/30/1922	2741	3740	9
Lewis	Florence		Elijah Thomas		3688	4548	11
Lewis	George	Washington		01/03/1931	3806	4650	12
Lewis	Mary	Elizabeth	James Monroe	06/03/1932	4101	4977	12
Lewis	Sarah		George H		2599	5227	13
Lewis	Nancy (Manecy)	D	Elijah C	09/15/1934	4390	5393	14
Lewis	Adaline		John Wesley	03/17/1943	5803	6570	20
Lewis	Mattie	E	George Washington		5983	7268	18
Lewis	Betty	J	John Adams			7277	18
Lewis	G	W		09/17/1925	3649		
Lewright	E	M		10/13/1920	2860		
Lievsay	Elin			05/10/1923	3060	3966	10
Lievsay	Julia	Ann	Elin			5338	
Lievsay	Julia	A			4411		
Liggett (Jones)	Margaret	A	James D			7029	17
Lightner	Mary	Jane	John William Cowan	07/07/1923	2764	3717	9
Ligon	Caroline	A	James L	11/25/1933	3813	4656	12
Ligon	Mandy	Jane	Giles W	03/08/1938	5818	7082	17
Lile	J	Newton		07/18/1920	2106	999	3
Lile	Mary	A	James N		3459	4311	11
Lile	Mary	A		10/10/1924	3459		
Lillard	Mary	Francis	John Wesley	07/01/1919	511	1000	3
Lillard	John	Hutcherson		04/04/1928	1948	1001	3
Lilly	Douglas	R		12/31/1924	512	1002	3
Linder	Kizzie		John		5765	7010	17
Lindsa(e)y	Mrs Oma		Joseph F	11/02/1917	2107	1006	3
Lindsay	John	C		03/11/1920	2117	1003	3
Lindsay	Samuel	Howard		08/24/1928	1694	1004	3
Lindsay	Lucy	C	David Herndon		3741	4589	11
Lindsay	B	R		06/18/1927	2861		
Lindsay (Robinson)	Lenora	E	Samuel Lindsay	02/20/1935	6101	7388	18
Lindsey	Mrs C	E	Leroy			1005	3
Lindsey	Susan	E	Thomas Jefferson			5940	15
Lindsey	Riley	Wise		01/28/1927	5197	6368	17
Lingle	Annie	E	Jacob Corneluis	03/11/1923	2566	1007	3
Linkous	Mary	E	Wilburn Floyd	05/15/1928	3512	4361	11
Lipscomb	Reginald	Heber		03/18/1924	513	2384	7
Lipscomb	Bernice		Reginald H	01/31/1937	4684	5776	15

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Lisenby	Lewis	S		10/12/1918	2122	2091	6
Litchfield	J	W		08/01/1934	2108	1008	3
Litteral	Nancy	J	McChager	03/26/1926	514	2267	6
Little	John			06/26/1918	2454	2920	
Little	William	H		10/16/1918	1889	3444	9
Little	Lucy	L	John		2686	3703	9
Little	Mary		Jonas	07/21/1938	2985	3918	10
Little	Robert	T		03/28/1923	3083	3999	10
Little	Alis	A	Thomas Jefferson			4529	11
Littlejohn	Napoleon	B		11/05/1915	515	1009	3
Littlejohn	Marcena	Ann	Napolean Bonaparte	10/10/1941	1010	3086	8
Littlejohn	William	N		06/07/1927	3089	4005	10
Littleton	Isaac	B		02/09/1925	2919	3885	10
Littleton	Mary	F	Isaac B	09/05/1937	4918	6065	16
Littrell	Andrew	J		11/21/1927	1411	1010	3
Lively	Richard	E		05/28/1928	4519	3841	10
Lively	Lou		Richard E	11/18/1937	5519	6752	20
Lloyd	Amanda	Elizabeth	Benjamin E	04/29/1942	3914	4746	12
Lloyd	Martha	Ann	William James Beard	07/03/1926	5073	6236	
Loard	William	C		04/03/1916	516	1011	3
Loard	Samatha	J	William Cullen	03/24/1926	4158	5018	12
Locke	Mary	E	George Washington	07/14/1924	4623	5570	14
Locke	Victor	M		01/05/1929	5369	5623	15
Lockett (see a2802 p517)	Ditha	Luella	J F		2905	3879	10
Lockett (see a3879 p2905)	J	F	Ditha Luella	06/29/1919	517	2802	8
Locklar	Belle	L	Augustus A		6492	7759	19
Lockler	Robert	L		11/08/1928	3381	4245	11
Lockler	Mattie	H	Robert L		5581	6832	21
Lockler	Augustus	A		05/25/1940	6193	7419	18
Loden	Emily	Jane	William P	04/12/1936	6335	7631	19
Lofland	Margaret	A	Dorman Sabe	01/30/1935	6033	7275	18
Loflin	Harrison	A		12/31/1928	1695	2132	6
Loflin	Rebecca	J	H A	02/25/1933	5610	6856	17
Logan	William	H		04/14/1921	1412	1012	3
Logan	Robert	D		07/02/1926	1974	3202	9
Logan	Annie	E	Dudley	07/22/1934	3745	4593	11
Logan	Malissa	J	Robert D	12/24/1927	5185	6379	17
Loggins	Joe	Berry			518	1013	3
Logsdon	Alma	J	John E	02/17/1938	2971	3823	
Logsdon	Bettie		John		5278	6472	20
Lokey	John	W		02/17/1935	1983	1014	3
Lokey	Lula	E	John William		6371	7657	19
Lollar	Mary	C	D Fleming	04/15/1930	4431	5383	
London	Lucy		Marcus Lafayette	04/01/1921	519	1015	3
London	Rufus	H		11/03/1924	1413	1016	3
Long	Elizabeth		William	12/22/1920	520	1017	3
Long	Gabriel	Lucretius		09/25/1930	3052	1018	3

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Long	Louise	P	James Batey	01/15/1933	2777	1019	3
Long	Rube	D				1020	3
Long	Seaborn					1021	3
Long	Mrs Missouri	A	Soloman			2122	6
Long	Mary	E	Thomas Hillard	04/06/1937	521	2399	7
Long	Richard					2921	8
Long	Malinda	Frierson	Seborn	01/28/1919	2248	3369	9
Long	William	Jasper		01/15/1929	4528	5445	14
Long	Angalin		J Nat			5907	15
Long	George					6209	16
Long	Sarah	J	Gabriel L		5942	7226	18
Long	John					7452	19
Long	H	T		01/26/1921	2859		
Long	Jane				6191		
Long (Bailey & Murphy)	Fannie			12/29/1954	3658		
Long (Murphy)	Fannie		Henry T Long	12/29/1954	3658	7772	
Looney	W	Guy				4037	10
Looney	Louis	F		07/16/1932	3765	4612	11
Looney	Fannie		William Pinkney	02/25/1931	5399	6510	20
Looper	Mary	S	Samuel H	01/07/1929	5607	6835	21
Looper (Blann)	Emma	J	James Magness Looper	10/13/1938	4903	6027	16
Loudon	Jacob			12/17/1933	5903	7183	18
Love	Sallie		Allen Washington	04/21/1940	993	2702	7
Lovell	H	P		06/29/1926	522	1022	3
Lovell	Allie	A	Henry Poindexter	08/06/1939	5184	6375	17
Lovett	John	W		00/00/1917	523	1023	3
Lovett	Hardy			03/27/1922	3779	2616	7
Lovett (Caldwell)	Anna		James	2/11/1933	5741	6951	17
Loving	Thomas	Jefferson		05/30/1920	3367	2434	7
Loving	David					3676	9
Low(e)ry	Austin	G		01/28/1925	2110	1029	3
Lowe	J	M		10/09/1918	524	1024	3
Lowe	J	D		12/11/1916	1414	2166	6
Lowe	George	W		07/15/1931	1697	2566	7
Lowe	Missouri	M	Joseph D	06/01/1937	1782	3401	9
Lowe	Lizzie	Burris	J M	07/10/1920	2729	3734	9
Lowe	Sarah	Ellen	Joseph M	02/17/1934	3481	4328	11
Lowe	Benjamin	F		10/30/1926	4499	5297	13
Lowe	Artie	Ann	Phillip Sublett			5975	16
Lowe	Sally			01/01/1935	5213	6405	17
Lowe	Julia	Ann	Thomas Anderson	02/27/1937	6428	7305	18
Lowe	Sallie	F	George W		6100	7392	18
Lowery	Mrs H	A	Stephen W	07/21/1935	2109	1025	3
Lowery	Marion	Jackson		01/04/1917	1415	1026	3
Lowery	William	H		08/26/1919	1956	1027	3
Lowery	Madora		John	05/03/1924	4637	4936	12
Lowery	Ephriam	P		01/15/1929	4789	5705	15
Lowery	Alice	J	Ephrahan P		5629	6875	17
Lowery	Nancy	E	William H	03/16/1931	3155	4046	

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Lowrance	Mary	W	Logan L			2289	6
Lowrie	Nancy		Robert B	12/09/1920	525	1028	3
Lowrie	George	A		04/25/1925	3640	4482	
Lowrie	Sarah	Elizabeth	George A	11/15/1928	4953	6104	
Lowrimore	Mrs M				4827		
Lowry	Nancy	E	Jessie Hillery	09/07/1929	4942	6098	16
Lowry	Nancy	C	William M			6791	21
Loyd	J	M		11/25/1927	526	1030	3
Loyd	Elizabeth	C	Jordon			4512	11
Loyd	Matilda	A	James M		5391	6647	20
Lucas	Absalom	Duglass				6046	16
Lucy	Henry	W			1416	3130	8
Luke	Franklin	B		08/18/1923	1417	2037	6
Luke	Savannah	I	Franklin B	07/24/1931	4547	5609	15
Lumpkin	John	H		11/20/1921	527	1031	3
Lumpkin	Sarah		Jesse Mercer	07/25/1927	1418	3138	8
Lumpkin	Amanda	E	John H	10/13/1923	3920	4752	12
Lusk	Arthusa	A	Robert N	03/09/1922	3853	4688	12
Lusk	John	J		03/24/1940	6155	7447	19
Luther	G	W		00/00/1920	1698	2911	8
Lutman	Mary	D	George Washington			5581	14
Luton	William	P		08/22/1935	2733	3719	9
Lyday	James	H		07/09/1926	1419	1032	3
Lyday	Martha	A	Andrew Washington	04/23/1941	2981	3908	10
Lykins	David	J				2666	7
Lyle	Medora	C	Joseph Banks	08/18/1929	2051	3463	9
Lynch	Adyn			01/09/1921	1977	1033	3
Lynch	Mary	C	Adyn	07/19/1929	3645	4487	11
Lynch	S	B		12/25/1923	3956	4760	12
Lynch	Susan	R	Smith B	07/02/1927	4630	5729	15
Lynch	James					6352	17
Lynch	William			01/10/1934	5904	7008	17
Lynch	Annie	May	William Hutchinson		6324	7617	19
Lynn	James	P		04/09/1924	2111	1034	3
Lynn	Sarah	Francis	Elias Asbury	02/11/1920	530	1035	3
Lynn	Malinda	C	Thomas Houston	05/12/1936	528	2607	7
Lynn	S	D		03/04/1919	529	2751	8
Lyon	Adeline		William A			1036	3
Lyon	David	M		01/15/1922	2433	2807	8
Lyons	Mrs M	A	John			1037	3
Lyons	W	B				1038	3
Lyons	Harriett	E	William Butler			5742	15
Mabry	David	P		10/16/1925	1420	1099	3
Mabry	John	Jeremiah		01/05/1929	3636	4480	11
Mabry	Sarah	A	David Prude	06/24/1943	5067	6238	16
Mabry	Anna	E	Andrew Wilson			6822	21
Mabry	Fannie	B	J J	03/04/1929	5635	6879	17
Mack	Arzilla			10/31/1927	531	1100	3
Maddox	James	H				2080	6

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Maddox	Raymond	Jarret		06/05/1929	3327	2507	7
Maddox	James	M		00/00/1924	3206	4081	10
Maddox	Benjamin	F		10/12/1938	3469	4317	11
Maddox	Lizzie	E	William M	01/18/1931	4113	4987	12
Maddox	David	S				5908	15
Maddox	Charles	A		12/16/1938	5261	6453	20
Maddox	Martha	E	R J	07/01/1933	5774	7022	17
Magby	Charles			11/18/1937	2752	1101	3
Maghan	Thomas	H				1102	3
Magness	J	H		12/26/1922	532	1103	3
Magness	Martha	Matilda	J H	06/10/1934	4278	5211	13
Mahan	Mrs M	E	Robert J			1104	3
Mainus	B	W		09/20/1918	533	2376	6
Major	James	W		06/14/1936	534	1105	3
Majors	Mrs S	E	Jonathan Thomas	12/18/1919	535	1948	5
Majors	Thomas			10/27/1928	536	2245	6
Majors	Elijah	H		07/17/1934	4823	5934	15
Maloy	Mrs M	A	Venson Pumphrey		537	1106	
Manes	James	E			538	1107	3
Mangum	Ellen	Jane	Joseph Jackson	08/31/1942	4185	5044	
Mankin	Louanna		Joel Robert	04/10/1920	539	1108	3
Mankins	Martha	J	Walter	01/02/1926	540	2721	7
Mann	Joel	L		11/19/1918	1421	1109	3
Mann	Robert	J		02/18/1920	541	1110	3
Mann	Sarah	T	Independence	11/17/1932	542	1111	3
Mann	Nancy	P	John Harrison			3140	8
Mann	Tranquillus A	C		02/14/1918	1422	3181	9
Mann	Charlotte	C	Robert J	11/14/1928	3337	4198	10
Manning	Annie	Brown	Wade Hampton			1112	3
Manning	Wiley	J		01/00/1919	543	2517	7
Manning	Laura	A	Wiley J	08/24/1941	2820	3847	10
Manning	Matilda	Elizabeth	Thomas J	12/25/1930	4228	5082	13
Manpin	Ida		William H H		2251	3526	9
Mansell	Mrs M	A	Robert George			1113	3
Manship	Lucretia		David Daley		4743	5606	
Manship	Lucretia				4743		
Mansker	David	T		03/06/1929	4110	4960	12
Mansker	Sarah	E	David T	07/19/1933	5659	6903	17
Maples (Saul)	Josephine		John Miller Saul		5022	6178	16
Marable	James	H		05/05/1940	6151	7024	17
Marchand	Charles	L		03/28/1921	3170	4053	
Marchand	Rachel	Elizabeth	Charles L	07/01/1938	3685	4545	11
Marchman	Virgina		John Henry	08/17/1923	2640	3645	9
Mariott	W	N		00/00/1916	544	1114	3
Markham	Carter	D		08/07/1925	4356	5225	13
Markham	Eliza	A	Carter Daniel	08/09/1933	5053	6213	
Marlar	Rubin			01/08/1926	1423	3212	9
Marler	Rebecca		Josiah			3347	9
Marlow	Etta	J	Crawford			5135	13

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Marple	Squire	Jefferson				5770	15
Marple	Mary	F	Squire Jefferson	07/16/1933	5572	6796	21
Marr	M				2862		
Marrs	Melissa		James Buchannon	00/00/1917	2130	1115	3
Marrs	Hulda	A	Larkins H	05/16/1938	5432	6555	20
Marshall	William	P		05/21/1927	3807	1116	3
Marshall	Hardy	Holman		03/00/1926	4133	4912	
Marshall	John	W		12/13/1928	4247	5150	13
Marshall	Esther	Ellenor	John W	02/28/1932	5619	6860	17
Marshall	J	R			4829		
Marston	Mary	M	William Monroe		6012	7298	18
Martin	Belle	G	James Giddeon	12/07/1923	545	1117	3
Martin	David	H		09/20/1918	546	1118	3
Martin	Elizabeth	Caroline	Joseph Johnson			1119	3
Martin	Elizabeth	Jane	Dempsey Paul	10/00/1915	547	1120	3
Martin	James	H			549	1121	3
Martin	Joseph	J		00/00/1917	550	1122	3
Martin	Lizzie		James Kimbrough			1123	3
Martin	M	C		03/16/1925	4344	1124	3
Martin	Martha	E	Eli	03/20/1934	551	1126	3
Martin	Susan	E	William M	03/18/1930	552	1127	3
Martin	Gennetta		George Jefferson	08/03/1929	548	1925	5
Martin	Addie	D	Robert Henry			2103	6
Martin	Mary	A	Pleasant H	03/15/1928	1424	2548	7
Martin	Walter	S				2956	8
Martin	Mrs R	C	Samuel	12/16/1926	1425	3152	8
Martin	William	M		09/30/1919	2313	3251	9
Martin	Mrs Shultz		Jerre Martin	02/09/1933	3028	3938	10
Martin	Fannie		William	10/01/1920	3410	4269	11
Martin	Elizabeth		John J	12/22/1933	3917	4749	12
Martin	James	M		08/26/1922	4107	4983	12
Martin	Marietta		James M	11/04/1936	4135	4998	12
Martin	John	M				5721	15
Martin	John	J				6319	16
Martin	Fannie	Ray	William Martin	01/05/1930	5712	6974	17
Martin	Sarah	C	Allmon	03/20/1941	6200	7479	19
Martin	Kizzie		William	11/03/1933	6204	7488	19
Martin	Jane	J	George Franklin	06/24/1933	6205	7494	19
Martin	Sarah	A	James	10/00/1939	6217	7504	19
Martin	Martha	Louise	William A	03/05/1941	6454	7721	19
Martindale	M	L				1125	3
Martindale	John	W		03/04/1929	2409	2677	7
Martindale	Fannie	F	John W	11/14/1930	5662	6906	17
Mashburn	Joseph	Fletcher		06/23/1923	2671	3646	9
Mashburn	John	Horton		04/13/1927	4768	5355	14
Mashburn	Mary	E	J F	11/20/1938		5434	14
Mason	Lemuel	F		04/01/1922	1426	2294	6
Mason	Margaret	E	William Norris	03/15/1926	4298	2582	7
Mason	Myrtilla	M	Luke T	04/08/1928	3253	4115	10

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Massengale	Mary	F	William Redic	02/13/1924	2573	1898	5
Massey	Mrs S	A	Thomas J			1128	3
Massey	Lucy	A	Thomas M	10/16/1926	553	2172	6
Massey	Joel	M		02/17/1938	3035	3959	10
Massey	Louisa	Jane	John Douthitt	08/31/1930	3395	4255	11
Massey	James	F		11/24/1937	5224	5334	14
Massey	Harriet		Harrison	07/01/1935	5438	6659	20
Massey	Tena		James Franklin		6462	7727	19
Massey	Tamus C	J	Joel M		6468	7733	19
Massie	Thomas	H		06/06/1918	554	2306	6
Massie	Virginia	A	T H	08/07/1929	2655	3665	9
Massie	Andrew	Jackson				5108	13
Masters	J	R		04/14/1921	1427	1129	3
Masterson	John	B		06/17/1926	1699	2402	7
Masterson	Millie		John B	03/26/1931	5177	6372	17
Mastin	Josephine	S	Orgon McComs	08/15/1932	6208	7493	19
Mates	Alice	G			4196		
Mathews	John			08/10/1921	555	1130	3
Mathews	Andrew	J		00/00/1917	1700	2659	7
Mathews	Jesse	B				4445	11
Mathews	Elosia	Florence	John	11/01/1928	3824	4664	12
Mathews	Elvira	L	George Richard	08/00/1936	5969	7257	18
Mathies	Annie	L	Christopher Columbus	08/15/1942	6507	7777	19
Mathis	Monroe	M				5251	13
Mathis	James	Carel		07/07/1936	5203	6389	
Mathis	Lou	Rainey	James Madison			7351	18
Mathis	Elvira	M	James C	06/12/1937	6431	7701	
Matlock	Elizabeth	E	Miles Jefferson	01/21/1928	4848	5959	16
Matlock	Nancy	C	George Monroe	01/30/1932	5357	6587	20
Matoy	William	M		01/07/1924	3453	4305	
Matthews	Robert	L		10/11/1924	2483	3011	8
Matthews	Francis	Marian		06/30/1922	3473	4321	11
Matthews	Mary	Matilda	Francis Marion	10/22/1940	4088	4967	12
Matthews	Mary	E	Blackston J		5528	6754	20
Matthews	Nannie	Denson	William Davenport	11/02/1941	5940	7219	18
Mattox	Thomas	A				3379	9
Mattox	Morgan	T		12/28/1928	4422	5344	14
Mauck	John	M				4467	
Mauck	Sarah	E	William	08/06/1934	5979	7265	18
Mauldin	Mary Ann	Elvira	Hugh Morrison	03/13/1928	556	1131	3
Maupin	Ida			11/02/1928	2251	1951	
Maxey	John C	M		10/29/1937	5924	1132	3
Maxey	Samuel	Baber		02/02/1923	2734	3714	9
Maxey	William	M		01/11/1927	3898	4730	12
Maxey	Nannie	C	William		5283	6481	20
Maxey	Minnie	Bell	Robert Black	11/09/1939	5559	6671	20
Maxwell	Manerva		Lilburn	01/02/1929	557	1133	3
Maxwell	Sarah	J	Robert Donnel	10/08/1928	1793	3075	8
Maxwell	Loesa	Adaline	J	04/27/1932	5181	6366	17

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Maxwell	Sarah	J	James Marion	02/20/1934	5899	7177	18
May	G	H		11/06/1926	558	2375	6
May	Samuel	M		09/13/1931	1701	2664	7
May	Louise	T	Haram Lawarnce		4393	5374	14
May	Mollie	E	James Love	02/12/1937	6041	7324	18
Mayberry	Seth	M		01/06/1928	559	1134	3
Maybry	John	S				6512	20
Mayes	C	C		09/13/1919	560	2794	8
Mayes	Harve	William		09/18/1920	1863	3389	
Mayes	Mrs Robert	Jeff			3115	4020	10
Mayes	Minnie	B	Samuel Houston		5884	7151	21
Mayes	Frances	Elizabeth	Green Adams			7320	18
Mayfield	Lovina	C	Fountain T			2521	7
Mayfield	Eliza	Jane	Jack Graham			7173	18
Mayhan	E	H				5662	15
Maynard	James	H				7199	18
Maynor	Louisa	W	George Ward	10/13/1926	4419	5330	14
Mayo	Louisa	Angeline	William M	11/12/1937	6056	7336	18
Mays	Malana	T	Charles Joseph	03/07/1941	5935	7217	18
Mays	Jane	A	George Washington		5941	7225	18
McAbee	Warren	F		05/21/1919	561	2619	7
McAbee	Nancy	J	Warren Franklin	02/12/1936	2823	3850	10
McAdams	Moses			07/15/1918	562	1039	3
McAdams	Fannie	R	Moses	01/22/1932	2689	3683	9
McAfee	Andrew	L		02/16/1932	1428	1040	3
McAfee	Martha	Lusby	Andrew L		6195	7480	19
McAlister	Icy	Jane	Jesse Stringfield	01/15/1924	2112	1041	3
McAlister	Susie		John	02/22/1930	5106	6283	16
McAllister	George	Washington			2695	3694	
McAmeary	William	P			2362	2366	6
McAskill	Fannie	H	William	02/11/1928	2972	3917	10
McBee	Carrol	B		04/16/1917	563	2455	7
McBee	Mary		Carrol B		1805	3446	9
McBee	William	J		04/29/1941	5779	6174	16
McBride	Pernecy		Daniel		1429	1042	3
McBride	Margaret	A	Nathaniel		1843	3344	9
McBroom	Sarah	Ann	Wesley	06/30/1939	6407	7686	19
McByrde	Cincinnati	C				3139	8
McCain	Rufus	A		04/13/1921	564	2644	7
McCalib	John	W		03/18/1927	565	1043	3
McCalib	Dicie	E	John W		5312	6520	20
McCall	Alexander	W		04/00/1917	1430	1044	3
McCan	Henry	M		11/26/1915	566	1045	3
McCan	Amanda	M	Henry M	02/19/1923	1008	3070	8
McCance	Martha	J	James Eli			2196	6
McCann	Andrew	C		00/00/1916	567	2490	7
McCann	John	B			2966	3907	10
McCann	Patrick	Joseph		09/01/1924	3650	4534	11
McCarley	M	W			2242	1897	5

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
McCarter	Mary	I	John Ware	01/18/1933	5074	6237	16
McCarty	Mrs E	C	Everette	00/00/1917	568	1046	3
McCarty	Nannie		Thomas Lyons		2636	3648	9
McCaskill	Murdock			07/28/1921	1431	1047	3
McCaskill	Mary	A	Murdock	09/19/1934	3796	4639	12
McCasin	Alfred	A		02/16/1928	4729	5834	15
McCauley	George	F		07/21/1924	2031	1048	3
McCauley	Martha		George Frank	12/09/1935	4764	5872	15
McCauley	Eliza	C	William J	07/15/1928	4921	6070	16
McCaulley	William	J		04/00/1925	1432	1049	3
McClatchy	James	F		04/06/1932	3030	3949	10
McClendon	Gillis	R		03/15/1928	4037	4861	12
McClendon	Robert	L				4929	12
McClendon	Malana	J	Gillis R	10/12/1934	5491	6724	20
McClinton	Drury	K		02/27/1924	1433	1051	3
McClinton	Mary	A	Drewry Kenneth	04/27/1925	4681	5740	15
McClung	Dickinson			09/16/1939	569	1052	3
McClung	Emma		Lundy Manvel	08/01/1932	5873	7150	18
McClure	W	A		05/12/1917	1434	1053	3
McClure	W	N		02/22/1924	1435	1054	3
McClure	Elizabeth	A	William A	06/03/1926	1820	3486	9
McClure	Katie		Jim M			5411	14
McClure	James K	Polk				5989	16
McClure	Jessie	B	James		6208	7492	19
McClure (Scott)	Fannie	E	James	07/17/1936	5200	6390	17
McCollum	William	H		11/18/1919	3018	3948	10
McCollum	Sarah	B	William Harley		3254	4116	10
McCollum	Nancy	Emeline	Newton Franklin	03/15/1935	6173	6455	20
McCombs	William			12/30/1929	570	1055	3
McCombs	Mathew			07/30/1929	4429	5375	14
McCombs	Emma		Mathew		5745	7001	
McConnell	William	E		10/25/1940	6031	7314	18
McCool (Robinett)	Susan		Wiley B Robinett	12/24/1930	5917	7204	18
McCord	L	P		02/09/1922	571	1056	3
McCord	Sarah	A	William L			3481	9
McCormick	J	M		04/17/1928	1436	1057	3
McCown	George	W		01/15/1929	1437	1058	3
McCown	Ben	Alexander		08/29/1941	6288	7545	19
McCoy	P	W			1438	1059	3
McCoy	Sallie	G	Clay	09/12/1938	5828	7089	17
McCoy	John			08/10/1934	6241	7527	19
McCracken	E	M		04/19/1921	1028	2905	8
McCracken	Nancy	E	Ewing M	07/03/1935	3692	4552	
McCraw	A	T		07/09/1930	3623	4313	
McCulloch	Elizabeth	A	John C	09/03/1931	1856	3375	9
McCulloch	Ike					6005	16
McCurdy	Hugh	L		07/05/1935	2127	1060	3
McCurdy	Thomas	J		11/19/1927	572	1061	3
McCurdy	Thomas	Newton		10/23/1926	3081	3997	10

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
McCurry	Richard	M		09/10/1935	6120	7405	18
McCurtain	Jane	F	Jackson Frazier	10/27/1925	2669	3666	9
McCutchen	James	P		06/05/1920	2196	3512	9
McDaniel	B	F				1062	3
McDaniel	J	A		08/14/1918	1439	1063	3
McDaniel	Susan	C	William Andrew	10/13/1937	1933	1064	3
McDaniel	Thomas	L		03/31/1925	2128	1065	3
McDaniel	Evander	V		03/07/1929	3188	2134	6
McDaniel	Alice	H	John Tyler	02/05/1921	2440	2829	8
McDaniel	Luther	Jerrel		02/19/1932	2053	3467	9
McDaniel	Winnie	M	John Anderson	00/00/1922	2690	3684	9
McDaniel	Dollie		J M			4152	10
McDaniel	Thomas	H		03/28/1926	3726	4566	11
McDaniel	Stephen			11/13/1929	4912	5679	15
McDaniel	Rebecca	J	Thomas Harrison	10/31/1926	5145	6327	16
McDaniel	Mrs E	M		04/12/1920	2863		
McDaniel (Flint)	Victoria	A	Joel	11/01/1936	6251	7539	19
McDonald	George	W		01/25/1927	573	1066	3
McDonald	John	J		00/00/1915	574	1067	3
McDonald	W	T		01/21/1925	1441	1068	3
McDonald	John	A		01/11/1922	3031	1979	6
McDonald	Matthew	G		06/16/1930	1440	3237	9
McDonald	James	A		09/02/1925	2631	3630	9
McDonald	Elmora	Elizabeth	John A	06/28/1933	3903	4735	12
McDonald	Robert	E				5475	
McDonald	Tabitha	A	David D	01/02/1939	4563	5616	15
McDonald	Sarah	E	George W	09/18/1933	5305	6495	20
McDonald (Pool)	Mary	Lizzie	James Oliver	11/30/1941	1502	1330	4
McDonnell	Elizabeth		Thomas Henry	07/18/1935	1442	1069	3
McDougal	John	Daniel		11/23/1928	1702	2866	8
McDougal	Mary	A	Richard H	01/11/1929	4981	6092	16
McDowell	John			01/03/1929	3323	3786	10
McDowell	Margaret	M	John	03/31/1938	5624	6866	17
McEachern	Tennessee		Edwin	03/05/1933	5971	7252	18
McEachin (Stoneburner)	Julia	F	Daniel L	02/19/1934	4834	5650	
McElmurry	John	M		06/07/1926	575	1070	3
McElroy	Ella		John Samuel	06/01/1939	576	1071	3
McElroy	Francis	P	William Henry	10/01/1932	2129	1072	3
McElroy	W	H		07/18/1925	1443	1073	3
McElroy	Nancy		John Wilson		4932	5990	
McElroy	Rebecca	Elizabeth	Benjamin Franklin	11/23/1933	6237	7519	19
McElyea	Bettie		Andrew Jackson			2221	6
McElyea	Delia	J	Henry	09/29/1928	3266	3722	9
McEntire	James	Franklin				1074	3
McEntyre	Artie	L	James Franklin	09/20/1935	6085	7377	
McEwen	Mary	E	E C	03/30/1942	5967	7254	18
McFall	Catherine		James	06/08/1935	4950	5732	15
McFarland	Perry			04/12/1924	3966	4797	12
McFarland (Hazelwood)	Susan	L	John W McFarland	08/27/1931	5933	7215	18

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
McFeely	John			11/04/1933	577	1075	3
McFeely (Herring)	Sallie		John McFeely		5320	7604	19
McGee	Hugh	D				3260	9
McGee	Madison			11/22/1933	5018	6181	16
McGee	Laura Belle	Virginia	Madison		6313	7606	19
McGehee	A			05/27/1932	2238	2061	6
McGhee	David	A		04/08/1930	3022	3944	10
McGhee	Mary	C	David A	04/10/1937	5869	7145	18
McGinnis	Charles	F		00/00/1917	578	1076	3
McGinnis	John	C			1444	1077	3
McGinnis	Charlotte	Z	John C		4733	5845	15
McGlawn	Thomas	W		09/23/1923	3835	1078	3
McGlawn (Turner)	Louisa	E	Thomas W		4510	5534	14
McGlothlin	John	D		01/24/1921	2732	3721	
McGlothlin	Cordelia		John D		3687	4547	11
McGoldrick	Usher P	L				5630	15
McGowen	George			08/12/1934	6221		
McGowen (LaRue)	Amanda			12/13/1950	6342		
McGraw	John	C		05/27/1926	1979	2082	6
McGuire	Sarah	S	John J	06/24/1923	3874	4709	12
McGuire (Webb)	J	T		08/04/1929	1445	3173	8
McHenry	Joe	W			2415	2700	7
McIntosh	Mary		John		6316	7607	19
McIntyre	Arch			11/02/1917	2514	3506	9
McJones	William	C		10/22/1925	1376	1079	3
McKaskle	W	F		10/25/1927	1446	1080	3
McKaskle	Delia		William F	01/24/1936	5380	6616	20
McKay (see a1081)	Allen	C			3575	4417	11
McKay (see a4417)	Allen	C		09/27/1924	3575	1081	
McKee	William	J		01/15/1931	1107	3034	8
McKee	Chana	T	Isaac Marcelus		2890	3861	10
McKelvy	B	F		12/27/1929	2666	1082	3
McKendley	Elizabeth		James J	12/11/1919	579	1083	3
McKendree	Georgetta	R	James N	01/07/1923	3995	4823	12
McKenna	Mildred		Edmond	07/24/1927	3558	4401	11
McKennon	Archabald	S				4448	
McKeown	Barbara	E	Thomas Amzi	03/18/1940	5340	6574	20
McKinley	M	A		06/10/1933	580	1084	3
McKinley	T	C		02/23/1918	1639	1085	3
McKinley	Tennessee	M	Thomas C	11/15/1926	2622	3631	9
McKinney	Mrs L	J	William Ashley	04/00/1933	581	1086	3
McKinney	W Scott	R		05/00/1931	3209	4084	10
McKinzie	Aaron			00/00/1917	582	2199	6
McKinzie	Mrs M	E	William Marion	04/14/1924	2352	2303	6
McKlemurry	Mary	O	Louis	00/00/1918	583	1087	3
McKnight	Catherine	E	Edward H	09/13/1931	2696	3693	9
McKnight	Susan	J	Isaac E	12/18/1940	5218	6413	17
McLain	Wyley					1050	3
McLain	Eliza		Joseph		5064	1088	3

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
McLain	H	W		03/00/1916	584	1089	3
McLaughlin	John	L		05/05/1926	585	1090	3
McLaughlin	Henry				3908	4740	12
McLaughlin	Frances		David	01/02/1924	4242	5149	13
McLaughlin	Henry				3908		
McMahan	Allen	D				2224	6
McMahan	Mrs N	S	James Phillip	02/12/1933	586	2253	6
McMakin	Savannah		William Jefferson		587	2821	8
McMasters	Travis	T				1091	3
McMichael	T	J		05/24/1927	5061	6221	16
McMillian	William	F		09/29/1935	2379	2482	7
McMillin	General	Harrison		10/05/1927	2312	3250	9
McMillin	William	Kennedy		12/11/1934	5699	6900	17
McMinn	Milton	P				5685	15
McMinn	Frances	Cordelia	Milton Polk		5831	7102	18
McMullen	G	A				1092	3
McMullen	Henry			11/13/1927	588	1093	3
McMullen	James	Martin	John D	11/01/1922	2612	3611	9
McMullen	Frances	Elizabeth	Green Alexander	03/22/1940	2894	3865	10
McNair	Nancy	S	Felix H	01/01/1927	1447	2649	7
McNeel	Sabina	J	George S			6938	
McNeely	Martha	J	John	11/02/1935	5944	7228	18
McNies	Elija	Andrews		00/00/1923	3450	4303	11
McPhail	George	Daniel		03/12/1923	4151	5011	12
McPherson	John	V		01/30/1919	589	1094	19
McPherson	Nancy		James Sterling	12/19/1925	590	1095	3
McPherson	Sarah	E	Louis Alexander	08/03/1925	4701	5794	15
McPhetridge	W	D				1096	3
McQueen	William	McLeod		07/13/1928	2266	2041	6
McQueen	Anna	H		08/13/1934	5763		
McRae	Mary	E	Daniel Alexander	00/00/1924	2256	1985	6
McTyre	Amanda		Robert W		1448	1097	3
McVey	Mary	A	Alexander Carter	12/31/1927	2054	3468	9
McWhirter	J	H				2335	6
McWhorter	Silas	T				1098	3
McWilliams	Andrew	Jackson				2202	6
McWilliams	Thomas				2170	2861	8
McWilliams	Emma				2447		
Mead	Rosa	Anna	Thomas B	09/22/1932	6174	7400	18
Meade	Mary	F	Henry Clay	07/21/1932	1864	3391	9
Meaders	John	W		12/04/1921	3489	4343	11
Meaders	Jennie	B	William Patton	05/25/1922	3521	4370	11
Meador	Frances	A	James Calhoun			2400	7
Means	Eliza	B	Andrew Jobe	10/27/1932	1449	2557	7
Medders	Francis	Marion				4331	11
Medlen	Mary	Ann	Curtis Ota	07/08/1941	3102	3962	10
Medlock	Martha	R	Harvey D	12/25/1924	2923	3839	10
Meek	Thomas	Jefferson		05/06/1926	592	1135	3
Meek	Henry	C		05/10/1917	591	2424	7

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Meek	C	C		08/20/1924	4179	4962	12
Meek	Ella		Christopher Columbus		4786	5898	15
Meek	Fannie		Thomas Jefferson	07/19/1935	5157	6343	18
Mefford	T	J		10/01/1919	1932	1136	3
Melton	Calvin	Nance		12/23/1916	1450	1137	3
Melton	W	F		04/11/1928	1451	1138	3
Melton	Andrew	J		00/00/1919	593	2632	7
Melton	Elizabeth	N	Calvin Nance	12/18/1922	1759	3390	9
Melton	Mary	F	Henry	03/01/1932	2515	3510	9
Melton	Mary	Jane	Thomas H	07/25/1936	6426	7699	19
Menefee	Mary	Ann	Jarrett Bartholmew	06/04/1921	2579	3571	9
Mercer	Julia		Leondrus	06/11/1921	3625	4164	
Meredith	Mary	C	Samuel Robert		4481	5519	14
Merrell	Robert	D		03/04/1934	5108	2327	6
Merrell	James	T				4090	10
Merrell	Sarah	E	James T	06/29/1933	4032	4856	12
Merriman	Sarah	Jane	Elijah Anderson	11/28/1929	1880	3426	9
Merritt	Tandy			08/10/1926	594	1140	3
Merritt	James	M		11/04/1932	4383	5327	14
Merryman	Thomas	E		08/30/1927	3808	4651	12
Messer	James	M		03/01/1922	595	1141	3
Messer	Seleta	O	Hillard Polk	03/00/1923	4131	2620	7
Messer	Patten	M		01/20/1923	1696	3253	9
Messick	Richard	H				6705	20
Metcalf	Enoch	Fleming		09/20/1929	5037	6187	16
Metcalf	Julia	F	Enoch Flemming	11/20/1936	5775	7040	17
Methvin	John	J		01/17/1941	6322	7615	19
Methvin	Ida	M	John Jasper		6500	7768	19
Micheal	Robert	M		02/07/1936	5452	5346	
Mickle	Elizabeth		William James	10/04/1924	2259	2000	6
Middleton	William			05/26/1928	3860	4695	12
Middleton	Annie	Elizabeth	William			6781	21
Miers	R	D				2842	8
Milam	Mollie		James Mitchell		4407	5242	13
Milburn	Joshua	G		01/14/1932	5360	6592	20
Milburn	Mary	E	Joshua Gracie	11/24/1936	6177	7465	19
Miles	George	R		10/22/1923	4531	5556	14
Miles	Mary	Olivia	George R	07/01/1930	4557	5622	15
Milford	William	P		05/19/1922	1452	1142	3
Milford	Nancy	Blanton	William P	09/13/1934	4165	5025	13
Miller	A	M				1143	3
Miller	Harriett	L	Fountain H	05/00/1938	1453	1144	3
Miller	George	W		10/28/1926	596	1145	3
Miller	J	L		03/23/1920	2131	1146	3
Miller	Joshua			05/23/1926	2132	1147	3
Miller	Matthew			04/28/1918	1454	1148	3
Miller	Minerva	Ann	Geprge Washington		994	1149	3
Miller	R	F		08/20/1931	1455	1150	3
Miller	Robert	M		01/25/1916	598	1151	3

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Miller	Mrs S	T	Eliga			1152	3
Miller	W	W		06/23/1919	600	1153	3
Miller	Martha	A	Andrew Jackson	04/26/1935	2250	1939	5
Miller	Robert	D		08/05/1919	599	1977	6
Miller	Stanford	C		10/05/1920	2670	1996	6
Miller	Isaac					2128	6
Miller	John			04/13/1921	1703	2324	6
Miller	Agness	M	James Martin	07/14/1925	4482	2340	5
Miller	Joseph	T		11/05/1925	597	2407	7
Miller	Sue	C	James		2395	2621	7
Miller	Victoria	E	Robert M	10/03/1941	1085	3200	9
Miller	Mary		William James		2511	3462	9
Miller	Ellison			03/09/1922	2578	3572	9
Miller	Mary	S	Matthew	08/08/1936	2645	3656	9
Miller	George	F		07/10/1947	3013	3778	10
Miller	Margaret	Ellen	Winton William	06/02/1928	2945	3895	10
Miller	Lucy	E	William Wallace	07/07/1927	3235	4097	10
Miller	Emma		John L	07/21/1931	3348	4214	10
Miller	James	P		02/14/1929	3629	4474	11
Miller	Lucinda		John	03/13/1940	3699	4559	11
Miller	John M	C			3894	4726	12
Miller	J	Thomas		11/01/1932	4450	5214	13
Miller	Henry	Jacob		12/07/1925	4462	5424	14
Miller	Robert	Samuel				5472	14
Miller	Joshua			12/26/1928	4505	5525	14
Miller	Rebecca		Samuel Pinkney	09/30/1923	4512	5543	14
Miller	William	M				6139	16
Miller	Sallie	Ann	Henry Jacob	03/14/1933	5092	6266	16
Miller	Sallie	Ann	Joshua			6423	20
Miller	Viola	M	Joshua		5609	6855	17
Miller	Arthur	W		12/23/1934	5894	7171	18
Miller	Isabelle	T	Samuel	07/01/1932	5960	7244	18
Miller	Martha	A	Robert F	12/31/1933	6137	7431	19
Miller	Sadie	E	J Thomas		6252	7544	19
Miller	Chaney	B		05/09/1938	6325	7613	19
Miller	Hettie	Matilda	Arthur W	12/22/1942	6362	7650	19
Miller	Fannie		James C		6438	7705	19
Miller	Mrs Chaney	B	Chaney B	08/01/1942	6470	7734	19
Miller	W	A		01/08/1925	4070		
Milligan	Ann(a)		James Bluford		5968	7253	18
Millir(s)on	Virginia	B	Thomas Andrew	11/23/1931	1704	2237	6
Milliron	Martha	E	William L	09/04/1923	601	1154	3
Mills	John	F		06/25/1927	2746	1155	3
Mills	Martin	V		08/10/1924	602	2684	7
Mills	Rufus	J		02/28/1934	2904	3507	9
Mills	Mary	Ann	M V	01/14/1936	4781	5889	15
Mills	Emma	Jane	J F	09/00/1935	5338	6575	20
Millspaugh	Nancy		Archibald Sharp			7249	18
Millwee	Martha		William Harvey	05/01/1922	3070	3976	

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Mims	Ida	G	William Horace	12/20/1941	4476	5473	14
Minchew	Julia	A	Columbus W		603	1139	3
Minnick	George	W		01/22/1925	2133	1156	3
Minnick	Elizabeth	Francis	George Washington	02/00/1939	4889	6022	
Minnix	J	C		00/00/1917	604	1157	3
Minor	Catherine	A	George Washington	10/14/1920	605	2857	8
Minor	Samuel	C		11/27/1922	3585	4427	11
Minor (Brittenburg)	Lurinda	Minor	John W Minor	01/14/1939	4882	6006	16
Minter	Letitia	Jane	William Othniel		6009	7086	17
Miser	W	W		07/18/1929	606	1158	3
Miser	Melissa	Caroline	Samuel Henry	04/03/1934	2999	3809	10
Miser	Laura		Westley Whitten		5762	7025	17
Missinger	Blackburn			05/11/1941	6338	7635	
Mitchell	A	J				1159	3
Mitchell	B	H			607	1160	3
Mitchell	Judge	Taylor				1161	3
Mitchell	Joel	A		04/26/1927	1457	1162	3
Mitchell	Lucy	Ann	William Grisom			1163	3
Mitchell	R	H		03/28/1922	2135	1164	3
Mitchell	Susan	Elizabeth	Thomas Jefferson		608	1165	3
Mitchell	J	D		12/20/1927	1456	2601	7
Mitchell	Amanda	Victoria	William Ira		2322	3266	9
Mitchell	Nancy	D	Thomas P	07/03/1924	3510	4359	17
Mitchell	Sarah E	J	James Polk	12/00/1933	3520	4369	11
Mitchell	William	C		07/30/1925	3527	4376	11
Mitchell	George	W		09/24/1924	3570	4413	11
Mitchell	Martha		R H	08/07/1923	4017	4841	12
Mitchell	Mary	E	Barney E	12/30/1929	4731	5694	15
Mitchell	Marion	T	George W	01/28/1926	4840	5950	15
Mitchell	Sarah	D	William C	08/10/1929	5058	6218	16
Mitchell	Millie		Thomas M			6308	16
Mitchell	Fannie		Joel A	11/13/1927	5321	6539	
Mitchell	Emily	Frances	Robert Summerhill			7345	18
Mitchell	L	A		05/20/1934	3213		
Mitchem	James	N		00/00/1919	609	1166	3
Mixon	Mary		Thomas Lloyd	09/30/1920	610	2711	7
Moberley	William	O		12/06/1920	2410	2679	7
Mobley	Mary	A	James Apleton	12/31/1925	1795	3295	9
Mock	Thomas	M		04/24/1922	2466	2971	8
Moman	J	T		06/10/1920	1982	3081	8
Moman	Minnie		James T		3460	4312	11
Moncrief	Sarah	J	David Allen	03/10/1930	5832	7104	18
Money	Mary		Morgan James	02/27/1930	4332	5295	13
Monk	Daniel	W		03/30/1924	2136	1167	3
Monkres	James	H		11/26/1926	1973	1168	3
Montfort	Isreal	C				5151	13
Montgomery	James			11/01/1925	611	1169	3
Montgomery	Lizzie		George Washington		995	1170	3
Montgomery	William	F		11/07/1930	2137	1171	3

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Montgomery	Tillie		Robert Davidson		2376	2471	7
Montgomery	Martha		Samuel A	10/12/1920	2407	2661	7
Montgomery	Samuel	C		01/08/1925	4079	4898	12
Montgomery	Tillie		Robert Davidson	09/10/1924	2476	5062	13
Montgomery	L	F		10/11/1933	4762	5835	15
Montgomery	Mary	J	William Franklin	04/15/1943	5950	7242	18
Montgomery	Nancy	Jane	Joshua		6264	7560	19
Moody	E	C		11/19/1925	2138	1172	3
Moody	James	M		04/18/1919	2139	1173	3
Moody	Mrs E	C			5083		
Moon	Josie		Blakely Eugene	09/16/1933	2679	3679	9
Moon	William	Bedford		03/13/1927	5021	6173	16
Moon	John	Henry		07/30/1937	6128	7387	18
Mooney	Abraham			04/11/1926	612	1174	3
Mooney	James	E		00/00/1916	613	1175	3
Mooney	James	W		06/05/1922	1458	1176	3
Mooney	Sarah	E	David Butler	08/08/1929	1988	2556	7
Mooney	G	C		03/17/1927	1705	3041	8
Mooney	Mary	E	George Clayton	11/12/1933	5313	6521	20
Moore	A	H		01/01/1931	1459	1177	3
Moore	Mrs E	A	George Washington	08/28/1939	614	1178	3
Moore	Farmer	Harvey		03/18/1923	3491	1179	3
Moore	John	R		11/06/1920	2719	1180	3
Moore	Jesse	H		02/30/1920	616	1181	3
Moore	M	J		07/21/1924	1460	1182	4
Moore	Mary	T	John Francis	09/08/1927	996	1183	4
Moore	Robert	A		10/09/1935	2163	1184	4
Moore	Samuel	Elliott				1185	4
Moore	Sarah	Jane	Isaac E		5825	1186	4
Moore	Jemerson			08/02/1924	615	1963	5
Moore	William	Woodford		04/11/1924	1461	2048	6
Moore	Thomas	P			2278	2142	6
Moore	John	J		02/19/1934	2295	2241	6
Moore	Florence		Alexander	02/28/1925	1068	2469	7
Moore	Robert	B		12/08/1922	3220	2761	8
Moore	William	J		03/23/1934	4535	2992	8
Moore	Barbre	E	Y Pruitt	07/03/1926	3056	3095	8
Moore	Francis	L			2338	3297	9
Moore	Harvey	Bacon		02/25/1920	1827	3312	9
Moore	James	Madison		02/19/1920	1879	3424	9
Moore	Mary	Benson	Joseph Colbert	01/02/1923	2639	3644	9
Moore	Albert	W		01/18/1931	3189	4065	10
Moore	Sallie	D	John R	02/05/1939	3579	4421	11
Moore	Joseph	B		01/08/1929	3602	4449	11
Moore	Jennie	N	William A	09/02/1925	3754	4601	11
Moore	William	H		03/18/1928	4111	4985	12
Moore	D	M		08/21/1925	4230	5084	13
Moore	Sarah		James Christopher			5111	13
Moore	Susan		Benson Wright	01/07/1924	4573	5176	13

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Moore	Elizabeth	M	William W	08/16/1927	4692	5787	15
Moore	Lula	T	M J		4771	5875	15
Moore	Minerva		Alexander			5960	16
Moore	John	T				5995	16
Moore	Jesse	H				6315	16
Moore	Ellen		David N		5289	6493	20
Moore	Annie	D	John Wilson	01/04/1940	5368	6585	20
Moore	Elizabeth	Henry	William Henry	09/22/1934	5479	6713	20
Moore	Joseph	W		04/00/1932	5829	7095	17
Moore	Mattie		Amon Hale		5981	7266	18
Moore	Blanche	Ann		01/23/1942	6460		
Moore (Albright)	Mary	C	John Albright	12/19/1937	6334	7630	19
Moran	J	P				2709	7
Moran	Marmaduke	Y		11/17/1939	6201	7481	19
Mordecai	Florence		Samuel Jesse	10/22/1935	6140	7422	
Morehead	Nancy	L	John G			4333	11
Morehead	Henry	Clay				6777	21
Morehead	R	E		05/14/1925	4294		
Moreland	John			12/10/1923	2082	2064	6
Moreland	Joseph	J		05/01/1933	1872	3411	9
Moreland	Hettie		John F	07/07/1941	2646	3556	9
Moreland	Sarah	J	John A	12/26/1932	4594	5667	15
Moreland	Jessee	Nichols				5836	15
Moreland	D	E			3165		
Morgan	G	W		12/26/1934	617	1187	4
Morgan	H	E				1188	4
Morgan	J	P		11/04/1915	618	1189	4
Morgan	John	V		05/22/1922	619	1190	4
Morgan	Olney	S				1191	4
Morgan	R	C		03/02/1928	620	1192	4
Morgan	Solomon			03/27/1920	2140	1193	4
Morgan	Washington	S		12/08/1924	3107	1194	4
Morgan	A	C			2397	2625	7
Morgan	Nancy	A	John P		1011	3087	8
Morgan	Ruth	Estelle	Solomon	02/11/1936	3365	4231	10
Morgan	Daniel			04/14/1936	3704	4563	11
Morgan	John	A		02/11/1923	3841	4679	12
Morgan	Mary	A	J V	01/11/1931	4067	4888	12
Morgan	Abbie	Lucinda	Samuel P	11/07/1923	4209	5065	13
Morgan	Margaret	Elizabeth	John R		4541	5597	15
Morgan	Robert					5703	15
Morgan	Henry	T		03/17/1931	5822		
Moritz	John	D		03/16/1927	2682	3677	
Moritz	Ottilia		John D	03/20/1928	5299	6529	20
Morris	Amanda	J	John Riley	05/29/1923	621	1195	4
Morris	James	T		04/17/1920	622	1196	4
Morris	John			00/00/1916	623	1197	4
Morris	William	H		03/21/1927	2141	1198	4
Morris	Hugh					2081	6

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Morris	Annie		William Bluford			2313	6
Morris	Robert	G				2805	8
Morris	Larry			12/00/1919	2306	3235	9
Morris	Amy	S	Robert G		2432	3533	9
Morris	Seth			05/25/1928	3017	3950	10
Morris	Ruah	P	James Lewis		3734	4583	11
Morris	Elizabeth	Piety	William Cook	00/00/1925	3781	4627	11
Morris	Willett		Thomas Hampton	06/25/1932	4486	5489	14
Morris	John	D		09/21/1926	4529	5549	14
Morris	Loduskey		William Fountain	07/17/1932	4957	5708	15
Morris	Malisa	Elizabeth	Alexander Washington		5589	6656	20
Morris	Emily	F	Henry Franklin			7710	19
Morris	Mandy	Melvina	David Alexander	02/13/1939	6477	7744	19
Morrison	Louisa		John	07/07/1922	624	2552	7
Morrison (Laughlin)	Mary	Isabell	S W	11/05/1932	2754	3756	9
Morrow	George	G				1199	4
Morrow	Jefferson			10/00/1916	1462	1200	4
Morrow	Martha	Harriett	William David	01/02/1923	626	1201	4
Morrow	Emily		Thomas Alexander	02/17/1921	2294	2234	6
Morrow	Mrs J	W	John William	12/30/1932	625	2800	8
Morrow	Mary	J	John Benjamin	04/20/1928	4717	5816	15
Morrow	Ulala	D	George Greenfield	03/07/1935	5275	6464	20
Morrow	Ben			07/12/1923	2864		
Morrow	Jim			07/10/1925	2865		
Morrow (Barnett) (Easton)	Martha	Jane	James Henry Easton			7676	19
Morse	James	M		02/24/1929	1911	1202	4
Morse	Mrs E	J	Ebenezer S			2137	6
Morse	Elias	A				5317	14
Morse	Elizabeth	Lovina	Joe			5882	15
Morse	Mrs M	E	Miles Edmond	04/28/1937	5578	6808	21
Morton	Susan	Ann	Thomas M	06/14/1926	2008	1203	4
Moseley	Samuel	W		04/16/1935	5395	6637	20
Moss	James	G		04/24/1929	2142	1204	4
Moss	Laura	H	Edgar Robert	01/03/1937	628	1205	4
Moss	D	G		07/13/1916	627	2353	6
Moss	Sophia		Duke G		1108	3258	9
Moss	James	W		10/01/1926	2610	3609	
Moss	Albert	Alexander			2939	3888	10
Moss	Callie		James W		5222	6427	20
Moss	Lizzie		James G		5702	7541	19
Motes	Mittie	G	William Ben		4196	5055	13
Motley	Malinda		John		1463	3077	8
Mott	William	R		11/17/1930	5470	6333	16
Mott	Mary	M	William R		5977	7264	18
Mounce	J	R		09/03/1927	1464	1206	4
Mounger	J	E		09/18/1917	1465	2175	6
Mounger	Georgia	Ann	John Edward	04/00/1922	2234	3547	9
Mounger	Sarah Ann	J	John A		6075	7362	18

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Moxley	Mary	J	Green Y		1835	3330	
Moyer	Nancy	J	Alexander Crook	05/29/1927	629	2779	8
Mullinax	Augustus	M		09/13/1929	4045	4867	12
Mullinax	Rachel	Jane	James T			5626	15
Mullins	Mrs T	A	Sanford Griffin	11/09/1936	1706	1207	
Mullins	Virginia		James M	07/02/1916	997	1208	4
Mullins	Clement	J		09/26/1916	1466	3220	9
Mullins	Daugherty	D		11/05/1933	2518	3517	9
Mullins	James	C		02/10/1932	3769	4615	11
Mullins	Thomas	G				6078	16
Mullins	Fannie	A	Daugherty D		6318	7610	19
Murphree	William	C		10/18/1924	2231	3247	9
Murphree	Frank	Cicero		10/19/1936	5718	6910	
Murphy	D	C			2143	1209	4
Murphy	Samuel	H		01/12/1926	630	2235	6
Murphy	Sarah	L	Gustaves Gaines	06/05/1925	3998	2250	6
Murphy	Mary	L	Miles P	05/23/1921	1831	3320	9
Murphy	William			12/01/1925	3053	3595	9
Murphy	Henry			11/28/1921	3864	4699	12
Murphy	Nathaniel	G		01/28/1934	3912	4744	12
Murphy	Rebecca	Susan	Sam Houston	12/08/1932	5138	6314	16
Murphy	John	Henry				7361	18
Murphy (Bailey & Long)	Fannie			12/29/1954	3658		
Murphy (Long)	Fannie		Henry T Long	12/29/1954	3658	7772	
Murrah	T	F		05/29/1924	2931	1210	4
Murray	William	E		02/14/1924	1707	2435	7
Murray	Malinda			11/23/1926	1707	5712	15
Murray	Uriah Dow	T		08/06/1931	5773	7039	17
Murray	Margaret		Adam Griffin	02/02/1932	6063	7342	18
Murray	Mary	J	U D T	12/16/1936	6110	7398	18
Muse	George	A				1211	4
Muse	Amanda	Melinda	George Anderson	02/09/1929	2458	3402	9
Musgrave	Lafayette	B		11/24/1917	631	1212	4
Musgraves	Mrs M	C	Abraham	06/21/1923	632	1213	4
Musgraves	Mary	E	Lafayette B	04/06/1923	2570	3584	9
Myers	Mary	D	David Rudolph		2144	1214	4
Myers	F	J		01/05/1927	1467	2169	6
Myers	H	A		00/00/1930	2438	2819	8
Myers	Mississippi		Ben F	01/27/1932	1093	3028	8
Myers	Taylor	P		04/26/1920	3245	4108	10
Myers	Annie	Marion	Taylor Pengree		3383	4247	11
Myers	Mary	Elizabeth	Ambrose	12/06/1927	3598	4439	11
Myers	James	A		07/31/1934	4187	5046	13
Myers	Henry	A		03/13/1930	4552	5578	14
Myers	Margaret	A	Henry A	01/14/1931	5849	7123	18
Nabours	Allen	H		01/00/1923	2247	1215	4
Nall	W	H		04/18/1918	633	1216	4
Nall	Susan		William Hamilton	00/00/1928	2641	3651	9
Nance	Jacob	H				1217	4

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Nance	Nancy	T	Joseph C	09/26/1929	4562	5621	15
Nash	Burrell			12/13/1947	2780	1904	5
Nation	Margaret	J			3382	4246	11
Nations	Mary	E	John Thomas	01/18/1922	634	2715	7
Nations	William	W		07/25/1936	3979	4807	12
Neal	C	L		12/10/1926	1708	2439	7
Neal	Wiley			02/22/1926	2582	3548	9
Neal	Mary	L	Joseph L	12/22/1920	3082	3998	10
Neal	James	M		07/19/1929	4085	4956	12
Neal	Allen	M		11/14/1926	4644	5117	13
Neal	Mary	F	William H	04/29/1939	5564	5771	15
Neal	Fannie		Allen M		5263	6459	20
Neal	Betty	Elizabeth	C L	09/10/1927	5265	6461	20
Neal	Mary	A	James M	11/14/1930	5746	7002	17
Neale	Adelia	H	David	05/23/1933	635	1218	4
Neece	John	W		05/18/1926	4798	5808	15
Neel	John	M		07/08/1923	4019	4843	12
Neel (Hough) (Scroggins)	Malissa	A	William J Hough	10/17/1936	4977	7601	19
Neely	J	B		03/08/1938	1468	1219	4
Neely	Thomas	T				1993	6
Neely	Mrs C	R	Charles Robert	05/04/1917	636	2527	7
Neely	Isaac	N		11/13/1930	3621	4463	11
Neely	Nancy	Jane	Issiac Newton	09/26/1939	5961	7247	18
Neely	William	H		01/08/1937	6011	7291	18
Neill	Louiser	E	Pinkney Harrison	10/30/1931	4599	5658	15
Nelson	Charles	Z			2145	1220	4
Nelson	Wiley			06/04/1922	1469	3131	8
Nelson	Lusinda	J	Thomas Jefferson			3255	9
Nelson	William	D		10/10/1927	3631	4476	11
Nelson	Sallie	E	Edward Lafayette			4931	12
Nelson	William	C		07/08/1929	4156	5016	12
Nelson	Mary	Catherine	James Madison	04/25/1932	4883	5987	16
Nelson	Jeffie	M	William Richard		5675	6924	17
Nelson	Mary	J	Edward Monroe		3814	4657	
Neofus	George	L				5604	15
Nettles	Henry	K (J)			1470	1221	4
Nevill	Granville	D		10/02/1924	4078	4895	12
Neville	Holkett	S		10/20/1920	2759	3753	9
Neville	Anna		Holkett Silvanus		3562	4405	11
New	William	F				6595	20
Newberry	Florence	L	John A		5651	6841	21
Newby	Jessie	S		01/15/1918	637	2410	7
Newman	M	L		03/05/1927	1471	1222	4
Newman	T	J		01/02/1918	638	1223	4
Newman	Elizabeth	J	Thomas J	12/24/1925	2625	3634	9
Newman	Charles					5572	14
Newman	Mary	L	James Albert			6528	20
Newport	A M	C		04/20/1922	1472	1224	4

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Newport	Hester	E	A M C	03/01/1940	4041	4865	12
Newsom	Mrs M	E	George Alfred	07/26/1936	1709	1225	4
Newsom	Sarah	A	Theophiles Hamilton			3143	8
Newsom	Margaret	Ellen	John Franklin	02/14/1923	3554	4397	17
Newsom	Josephine		William Jordan			6261	16
Newton	Francis	M		03/26/1921	3443	4295	11
Newton	G	W		12/04/1939	2866		
Nicely	Martha	M	Anderson	01/25/1939	4935	6081	16
Nichols	Sallie		James C			1226	4
Nichols	Benjamin	Franklin		01/09/1929	1473	1936	5
Nichols	Obedience	F	James Wiley	08/03/1923	2910	3568	9
Nichols	Robert	J		05/24/1931	5209	5124	13
Nichols	Tomsom	Jane	Robert Joseph		6069	7355	18
Nichols	Mary	M	James A			6047	
Nicholson	J	W		09/07/1921	2375	2463	7
Nicholson	Bidipher		Richard L		5017	6159	16
Nickell	J	A		04/17/1917	1710	3017	8
Nicklas	Clara		John Thomas	08/19/1952	5730	6983	17
Nicks	Nancy	A	Robert Anderson	01/26/1932	4384	5350	14
Niles	Lavenia	Rebecca	Holsea Heeley	01/15/1934	5431	6657	20
Nix	William	Harvey				1227	4
Nix	Manning	Lafayette		03/20/1931	5732	6960	17
Nixon	Marquis	De Larayette				3803	10
Noble	Wylie			05/03/1916	1711	2205	6
Noble	Sylvania	I (J)	Wylie		1711	3310	9
Noble	Owen	Price				5980	16
Noe	Mary		Thomas Richard	11/25/1915	639	1228	4
Noe	Alice	E	Franklin R	03/18/1942	6427	7551	19
Noel	James	R		12/26/1925	640	1229	4
Noel	W	H		03/04/1925	1712	1230	4
Noel	Sue	E	William H		4896	6042	16
Noland	James	R		09/03/1928	2146	1231	4
Noland	Reubin	P		06/06/1934	1474	1232	4
Noland	Selena	E	Dennis Avery	10/01/1920	2147	1233	4
Noland	Roxanna		Taylor	08/17/1936	5136	6288	16
Nolen	Green	B		07/22/1922	1475	1234	4
Nolen	Louisa	J	Thomas Butler			2251	6
Nolen	Margaret	A	Felix Anslem			6816	21
Nolen	Richard					6824	21
Nolly (Hamby)	Caroline		G B Sloan Hamby	08/23/1932	6235	7520	19
Norman	J	S		00/00/1917	641	1235	4
Norman	Mary	J	Isaac Johnson	03/05/1920	642	1236	4
Norman	David	W		01/03/1932	3248	3765	10
Norred	Lydia		William Madison	03/31/1936	4992	5854	15
Norris	J	W				1237	4
Norris	Naomi		Edward Gordon			1238	4
Norris	Mary	A	John Wesley	06/22/1937	643	3021	8
Norris	Richard			12/10/1918	1832	3322	9
Norris	Mary	C	Richard	08/03/1937	2817	3852	10

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Norsworthy	J	A		03/24/1929	644	1239	4
North	George	W		04/06/1932	2685	2094	6
Northcut	Isaac	B				2118	6
Northcut	E	L		12/30/1925	2804	1240	4
Northcutt	Nancy	C	Adrian B	01/23/1930	645	1241	4
Northcutt	William	T			3752	4954	12
Northcutt	Martha	E	Elisha Lihugh	01/30/1935	5102	6278	16
Norvell	Margaret		Andrew J	03/03/1942	4826	5944	15
Norvill	Andrew	J		09/27/1924	2316	3257	9
Norwood	Mary	E	James Elliot		4845	5947	15
Norwood	Charles	W				6203	16
Nowell	Julia	A	William Andrew	01/30/1925	4340	5292	13
Nuckles	John	J				1242	4
Null	Eliza	J	Abraham P			6580	20
Null	David					6884	17
Nunley	James	Madison		09/13/1940	4909	5664	15
Nunn	Thomas	J		00/00/1916	1476	3107	8
Nunn	Martha	Jane	Thomas Jefferson	08/19/1922	1476	3331	9
Nunn	Samuel			02/03/1931	4299	5217	13
Nunn	Berry	Alec		10/14/1940	5417	6651	20
Oatis	Anne		Martin Augustus	08/10/1929	646	1243	4
O'Bannon	William	A		02/03/1929	647	1244	4
O'Brien	Emily	E	Thomas N			7106	18
O'Bryan	Mary		Turner Durius			1245	4
O'Connell	C	M		06/25/1919	2531	1246	4
O'Connor	Nervesta		Patrick H	11/10/1933	1477	3141	8
Oden	Peter	William			1478	2638	7
Odil	Thomas	J		04/23/1934	1943	2035	6
Odil	Sarah	Ann	Thomas Jefferson	07/25/1939	6339	7636	19
Odneal	Mace			04/10/1916	2148	1247	4
Odneal	Elizabeth		J Mace		2694	3688	9
Odneal	George	W		04/29/1930	2709	3707	9
Odom	Rebekah	A	William Thomas	11/00/1938	5387	6515	20
O'Donley	Fruey		William James	11/26/1928	1479	1248	4
Offutt	Samuel	Ray				1249	4
Offutt	Alice	M	Samuel R		1629	3262	9
Ogle	Cynthia	C	James W	12/15/1929	4904	5922	15
O'Gwin	Jesse	H		03/03/1926	3768	2098	6
O'Kelley	Thomas	H		04/01/1922	648	1250	4
O'Kelley	Mary	A	Thomas H	07/02/1927	4005	4831	12
Oldham	George	W		01/09/1918	1480	1251	4
Oldham	Sarah		Younger Pitts	08/29/1923	998	1252	4
Oldham	Martha	Ann	George W	08/19/1931	2595	3598	9
Oldham	John	B		06/09/1927	5125	5406	14
Oliphant	Andrew	J		12/25/1921	649	2514	7
Oliphant	William	Landon		03/02/1931	3870	4705	12
Oliphant	Mattie	E	Andrew J	01/09/1929	3916	4748	
Oliver	Eli	Marion		05/10/1921	650	1253	4
Oliver	Benjamin	Franklin		08/07/1925	4657	5571	14

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Oliver	John	H		02/21/1925	4585	5651	15
Oliver	William	P		01/18/1928	5228	6410	17
Oliver	Nana				4900		
Olwell	S	A				1257	4
O'Neal	Minnie	S	John Clayton			2449	7
O'Neal	William	M		06/19/1925	3513	4362	11
O'Neal	Margaret	Ann	William McGee	10/00/1936	4990	6149	16
Orand	Thomas			06/01/1924	4127	1254	4
Orand	Nancy			01/31/1926	4709		
Orendorff	Martha	Minerva	Britten	10/26/1933	1839	3338	9
Ormand	Giles	N				4959	12
Ormsby	Felix					1255	4
Orr	William	T		08/09/1937	3834	4268	11
Orrell	Marcus	L		03/21/1932	1481	1256	4
Osborne	Mary	A	Ezekial Newton	07/29/1931	1646	3048	8
Osborne	John	G		01/11/1938	5929	7208	18
Otwell	S	A		01/26/1925	1482	1257	4
Outhouse	Sarah	E	Jefferson	10/14/1927	4117	4989	12
Overfelt	John			06/17/1931	1483	1258	4
Overstreet	Penelope	R	Thomas Jefferson	05/10/1932	652	1259	4
Overstreet	Martha	Jane	James		651	2694	7
Overton	Sarah	C	Horace Lane	09/07/1924	4593	5666	15
Overton	Belle		Adolphus Henry			6034	16
Owen	Thomas	F		12/07/1926	1111	3057	8
Owen	Sarah	Elizabeth	William Green	02/14/1935	3560	4403	11
Owen	Lucy	A	James B	03/03/1924	4006	4832	12
Owen	Nancy	Catherine	Samuel T	07/04/1930	4129	4986	12
Owens	W	L		00/00/1916	653	1260	4
Owens	W	J		12/19/1925	1484	3105	8
Owens	George	J		05/16/1921	2963	3905	10
Owens	Rosa		George J	07/19/1930	3836	4674	12
Owens	Fannie	Elizabeth	William Jayhue	11/30/1926	5103	6280	16
Owensby	Marion					1261	4
Owings	Adolphus			04/10/1922	654	1262	4
Owings	Hattie	Ann	William Preston	07/18/1935	655	1263	4
Owings	William	R		05/09/1918	1485	1264	4
Owsley	J	R		05/21/1920	656	1265	4
Owsley	Jane	Antionette	James Robert	09/07/1933	3470	4318	
Oxford	Sarah		John Allen	03/24/1920	2374	2459	7
Oxley	Presley			06/20/1923	657	1266	4
Oxley	Hardy	C		07/21/1927	2677	3669	9
Oxley	Sarah	L	Presley	04/26/1927	4443	5431	14
Ozment	James	J				5670	15
Ozment	Callie	C	James J	12/12/1936	4993	6002	16
Ozment	Missouri	Elizabeth	James Madison	06/29/1935	5876	6999	17
Pace	John	B		02/23/1930	1486	1267	4
Pace	Hiram	B			2285	2173	6
Pace	Bartley	M		03/28/1930	3242	4105	10
Pace	Robert	R		06/17/1923	3856	4691	12

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Pace	Susanna		Robert R	05/22/1926	4441	5428	14
Pack	Arminta		William S	03/25/1935	1913	1268	4
Pack	Mirnerva	L	Conrad Bartley	11/09/1916	1487	1269	4
Paddack	John	W		05/13/1927	4164	5024	13
Paden	Benjamin	F		10/19/1922	1488	1270	
Paden	Martha	J	Andrew Taylor	10/27/1920	658	1271	4
Paden	Lucinda		Benjamin F	08/26/1930	4189	5048	13
Paden	James K	P				6398	17
Padgett	E	C		10/08/1921	1912	2460	7
Padgett	Mary	Jane	Edward C	12/09/1928	3915	4747	12
Page	F	M		11/20/1920	2888	3802	10
Page	Junius	C		08/31/1923	3232	4094	10
Page	Jennie	E	Junius C		4991	5588	15
Page	Isabella	Irena	Thomas	01/12/1934	5709	6958	17
Page	Bettie	A	Alfred	02/16/1938	5926	7211	18
Paine	Mary	E	Walker Carroll	12/00/1949	4641	5492	14
Paine	Mary	A	James Pinkney	12/08/1932	5251	6447	20
Palmer	James	Marion		11/15/1922	1964	1272	4
Palmer	William	H		05/24/1926	2289	2189	6
Palmer	William	C		03/07/1926	2596	2833	8
Palmer	Sarah	E	James Marion	01/17/1923	4217	5072	13
Palmer	Granville	C		09/03/1929	4766	5362	14
Palmer	Watson	W		05/24/1936	6051	5707	15
Palmer	John			09/01/1928	4940	6086	16
Palmer	Mary	Ann	William Henry	06/21/1936	5168	6361	17
Palmer	Sarah	F	John			6810	21
Palmer	Martha	R	Granville C	04/05/1936	5761	7023	17
Palone	Mary	E	Adam	08/28/1928	659	1273	4
Pannell	Nick	H		04/21/1939	5630	6854	17
Parchman	W	C		01/23/1917	660	1274	4
Parchman	Eliza	Ann	Wesley Clay	06/29/1921	3108	4013	
Pardue	Laura	M	Duncan Thompson	06/16/1935	6348	7641	19
Parham	Benjamin	L		01/28/1927	3981	4809	12
Park	George	W		02/04/1920	661	1275	4
Parker	B	S		02/24/1916	662	1276	4
Parker	J	F				1277	4
Parker	Joseph			06/00/1924	1489	1278	4
Parker	Robert			03/03/1919	665	1279	4
Parker	John	H		12/08/1917	2149	1280	4
Parker	Joseph	H		07/24/1926	664	1964	5
Parker	M	D		03/24/1923	1713	2215	6
Parker	Ella		Frank	08/07/1930	2009	2314	6
Parker	Charolette	T	Henry Jordon	00/00/1917	663	2520	7
Parker	David	E				3063	8
Parker	Jane	A	Adelbert Rightman		2507	3387	9
Parker	Lucinda	C	John H	09/11/1929	2572	3585	9
Parker	Mary		Robert	11/12/1937	2785	3781	10
Parker	Richardson	J				3794	10
Parker	Michial	C				4942	12

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Parker	Julia	M	Joe	12/27/1935	4796	5849	15
Parker	Mary	C	John Milton	06/10/1926	4779	5855	15
Parks	Nancy	A	Theodore	10/19/1929	2605	3596	9
Parks	Doctor	Taylor			2642	3652	9
Parks	Elizabeth	E		12/28/1937	2791	3767	10
Parks	Milton	Caswell		11/30/1923	3809	4652	12
Parks	Mary	Jane	John Barnes	09/11/1940	3953	4784	12
Parks	Jackson	Lee				5159	13
Parnell	Benjaman					1989	6
Parnell	Jesse	Morgan		07/16/1926	1490	3177	8
Parris	Wage					1281	4
Parris	Sarah	M	Malachi	12/17/1934	1898	3198	9
Parrish	Thomas	Jefferson				4902	12
Parrish	James	Henry		05/02/1938	4732	5723	15
Parson	Alexander	W				4925	12
Parsons	Camilla		John Thomas	08/03/1930	1491	1282	4
Parsons	John	U			2151	1283	4
Parsons	Sarah	Elizabeth	Abington B	01/23/1936	1714	2912	8
Parsons	John	U		05/06/1936	4031	4855	12
Paschal	Ann	H	John F	02/12/1926	3310	4168	10
Pasley	Lilborne	T			5614	6827	21
Pate	Fannie	M	William Ausborne	09/20/1924	666	1284	4
Pate	Margaret	S	Don D	01/09/1925	4648	5403	14
Patrick	James	O				3016	8
Patterson	Mary	M	Robert Wilson	00/00/1918	667	1285	4
Patterson	Amanda	A	Robert Alfred	01/06/1922	2010	2019	6
Patterson	William	F		10/17/1926	2276	2112	6
Patterson	Susan	F	Samuel Alexander			3442	9
Patterson	John	H		04/16/1922	2989	3922	10
Patterson	Frank	S		09/15/1927	3595	4437	11
Patterson	Rebecca	Temple	John H	12/07/1936	4010	4835	12
Patterson	James	T		03/13/1925	4577	5243	13
Patterson	Sarah	Jane	James T	06/23/1930	4946	6102	16
Patterson	Nancy	Jane	William Frankin	01/20/1941	5265	6437	20
Patton	J	H		04/04/1936	668	2534	7
Patton	Albert			01/15/1930	4898	5909	15
Patton	William	C		10/31/1930	5444	6670	20
Paul	Anna		Eli Washington		5686	2740	7
Paul	John			11/23/1920	2867		
Pauley	Robert	E		07/05/1930	5508	1286	4
Pauley	Helen		James Conway	07/03/1941	2510	3421	9
Paxton	Mary	E	Benjamin D			6719	20
Paxton	William	J		10/12/1939	6160	7446	19
Payne	Moses	P		00/00/1917	670	2213	6
Payne	Ed			05/23/1919	2411	2685	7
Payne	Mary	A	William P	03/27/1937	1865	3396	9
Payne	Mary	V	Ed	04/27/1929	2831	3858	10
Payne	Nathaniel	B		02/04/1932	4380	5294	13
Payne	William	R		03/10/1932	4368	5326	14

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Payne	Margaret S	J	William Dudley	06/10/1932	5446	6673	20
Payne (Johnson)	Jane		Benjamin Thomas Johnson	04/03/1932	5871	7149	18
Payne Sr	John				669	2537	7
Payte	Josephine		James Kindrick			1288	4
Peacock	Tensey	L	William	08/02/1933	2895	3866	10
Peacock	Mathew					4905	12
Pearce	Benjamin	Franklin		05/30/1926	4059	4881	12
Pearce	Benjamin	F		02/02/1940	4967	5301	13
Pearcy	William	Henry		10/03/1921	1492	2982	8
Pearcy	Mary	J	William H	08/05/1931	3861	4696	12
Pearson	J	M		06/29/1935	2134	1289	4
Pearson	Parthena		Joseph P		2263	2012	6
Pearson	Judith		Nathaniel	00/00/1917	671	2536	7
Pearson	William	Henderson		00/00/1918	1715	2850	8
Pearson	Martha	L	James Monroe		6393	7671	19
Peavy	Ella		John Allen	04/18/1930	2446	2860	8
Peck	Elizabeth		Addison Carick	02/04/1936	5402	6590	20
Peden	Louisa		David T	06/23/1930	1029	2889	8
Peel	Mary	E	Wilburn	00/00/1939	2268	2059	6
Peel	Sallie	Ann	Richard W	12/04/1923	3376	4239	11
Peel	Davis	W		02/23/1929	4633	5603	15
Peeler	John	F				7753	
Peeples	Annie	E	David Henry			6978	17
Peery	Cynthia	A	George Washington	12/29/1926	1090	3025	8
Peery	Charles	W		09/10/1924	4559	5594	15
Pelton	Margaret	A	James T	03/14/1940	4092	1291	4
Pemberton	A					1292	4
Pendergrass	William	L		07/00/1925	2653	1294	4
Pendergrass	Sarah	Jane	William L		5025	6192	16
Pendergrass	Sarah	Elizabeth	Joseph F	12/19/1932	5188	6376	17
Pendleton	Hiram					1293	4
Pendleton	James	F		00/00/1918	672	1295	4
Penington	Nancy	Jane	Benjamin C	04/11/1939	4734	5858	15
Pennington	A	L		12/09/1927	1716	1296	4
Pennington	Benjamin	Clark		05/05/1924	4120	2343	6
Pennington	John	Isaac				3489	9
Pennington	Levina	A	A L	04/22/1939	5403	6649	20
Penny	Joanna		James Monroe	12/27/1925	673	1297	4
Peppers	A	J		05/09/1926	2154	1298	4
Peppers	Judia	Ann	Austin Jackson	02/04/1938	5173	6362	17
Percell	Nancy	E	Elbert B		2391	2573	7
Perdue	Charles	P			674	1366	4
Peringer	Amanda		H H	07/22/1921	2930	3827	10
Perkins	George	C			675	1299	4
Perkins	Rad			08/23/1924	677	1978	6
Perkins	Nancy	L	Ezekial	07/17/1935	676	2766	8
Perkins	John	W		01/03/1935	4546	5610	15
Perkins	Lizzie	Lee	Rad		4846	5930	

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Perkins	Alice	O	William Allen	00/00/1942	4391	7667	19
Permenter	Rosette		James Neal	07/25/1925	1493	1300	4
Perry	Benjamin	L		00/00/1916	678	1301	4
Perry	Minty		Joseph Alexander	12/00/1924	1062	2840	8
Perry	Missouri	C	Walter Capers	06/03/1936	5655	6889	17
Perry	Jane	Elizabeth	Josiah Dixon	10/28/1939	5974	7256	18
Peterman	Sarah	Catherine	George W	12/29/1934	1884	3433	9
Peterson	John	William		04/01/1926	3672	4510	11
Peterson	Magnolia		John William		3672	6350	17
Petifils	P	H				1302	4
Petit	Steven	V		06/12/1921	1717	2396	7
Petit	Lizzie		Steven V	10/05/1922	3735	4584	11
Petitt	Mary		Zachariah M	00/00/1916	680	2785	8
Petree	Nancy	C	Cicero	01/11/1928	4112	4911	12
Petrie	Isaac	Alexander		09/03/1927	3162	3978	10
Petrie	Mary	E	Isaac A	03/22/1932	5390	6635	20
Petty	Elizabeth	V	William Bryant	12/20/1929	4269	5188	13
Pettitt	Frank			00/00/1921	679	1303	4
Petty	Arminda		James	11/14/1920	2155	1304	4
Petty	Elizabeth	Agnes	Edmond Jackson	07/02/1925	2482	3002	8
Peveler	S	H		05/11/1923	681	1290	4
Peveler	Paralie		Sam Houston	03/25/1938	4413	5348	14
Pevtoe	Margaret	E	Augustus	11/14/1925	2116	2526	7
Phares	Eva		John			5633	15
Phaup	Affie		Thomas Martin	05/16/1936	6311	7602	19
Phelps	Margarette	Emaline	Charles			1305	4
Phelps (Tibbs)	Sallie		Harem Britton Phelps	10/11/1932	6143	7426	18
Phillips	Betsey		Parhosa H			1306	4
Phillips	Charles	A		02/07/1926	2720	1307	4
Phillips	Mrs E	S			682	1308	4
Phillips	James			11/05/1939	683	1309	4
Phillips	Lemuel	R		11/19/1917	1813	1310	4
Phillips	Mollie		Andrew Miller	05/08/1933	999	1311	4
Phillips	William	G		12/12/1929	5537	1312	4
Phillips	Charles	H		09/17/1920	1494	2291	6
Phillips	Rebecah	Jane	James Mattison			2906	8
Phillips	Mary	L	Lemuel R	07/00/1918	2597	3583	9
Phillips	Henry	B		02/17/1923	2991	3924	10
Phillips	Sallie		Benjamin C	06/26/1932	3349	4215	10
Phillips	Fredrick	T		02/04/1923	4106	4982	12
Phillips	Sarah	Anne	William D	09/27/1933	4136	4999	12
Phillips	Clara	J	Frederick T	11/00/1937	4286	5220	13
Phillips	Mrs M	K	Abraham		4751	5715	15
Phillips	Maurice	L		02/27/1932	5072	6232	16
Phillips	Sam	T		08/09/1929	5294	6301	16
Phillips	Kate	J	Charles A	03/25/1933	5127	6306	16
Phillips	Nancy		Lewis			6809	21
Phillips	Martha		William Wilson			6868	17
Phillips	Mollie	A	Samuel T		5744	7000	17

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Phillips	Martha	Ella	William Guthrie	02/10/1942	5823	7088	17
Phillips (Reed)	Sarah	Jane	Joseph Tompkins Phillips	01/10/1935	6048	7333	18
Phipps	Henry	M		02/22/1929	4934	6073	16
Pickens	Joseph	W		05/30/1922	1495	1313	19
Pickens	Harvey	Harris			3671	4509	11
Pickens	Winnie	E	Joseph W	08/05/1939	4105	4981	12
Pickens	Rosa		Nathaniel F		5683	6918	17
Pierce	George	W		11/09/1918	1496	1314	4
Pierce	J	T		03/02/1924	2305	1315	4
Pierce	Margaret	L	George Washington	03/19/1929	2781	3776	10
Pierce	Eliza		James	03/04/1925	3139	4038	10
Pierce	Teresa	Carline	James			5102	13
Pierce	Pauline	S	John Thomas	02/22/1938	4670	5748	15
Piercy	John	W				2416	7
Piercy	Ada		John W	01/19/1942	3793	4636	12
Piersall	George	C		01/20/1925	2710	3705	9
Pierson	Azlee	E	William	07/11/1927	3987	4815	12
Pigg	George	W		06/12/1928	2794	3770	10
Pigg	Margaret	J	George W	06/04/1930	5534	6766	21
Pike	J	L		07/06/1935	1497	1316	4
Pilgrim	Robert	L		03/23/1919	1498	1317	4
Pilgrim	Mary	Anne	Robert Lawrence	08/04/1929	2793	3769	10
Pinchback	James	H		06/29/1919	2006	2331	6
Pinchback	Julett		James H	04/06/1924	3005	3933	10
Pinson	Benjaman	F		10/19/1922	3596	1318	4
Pinson	James	David		05/11/1923	1499	1319	4
Pinson	Martina	J	Benjamin F	04/17/1932	4197	5056	13
Pinson	Nannie	Bell	James David	09/16/1937	4963	6125	16
Pipes	Sarah	Jane	Abner	12/15/1915	684	1320	4
Pipkin	K	R			1500	1321	4
Pirkey	James	K		01/10/1929	2367	2426	7
Pitchlynn (Bell)	Hannah		William Boykin Pitchlynn	11/00/1930	5388	6626	20
Pitt	T	M				2302	6
Pittman	Francis	Marion			2156	1322	4
Pittman	Henrietta		Alfred Gilbert	11/26/1934	6295	7590	19
Pittman	J	T		01/30/1924	2868		
Pitts	A	P				1323	4
Pitts	Martha	E	James C		1501	1324	4
Pitts	V	H		08/19/1919	2157	1325	4
Pitts	Mrs Lou		Andrew Pickens	05/14/1928	685	3008	8
Pitts	Susan			06/25/1926	3110	4015	10
Pitts	Robert	H		11/11/1926	3652	4493	11
Plant	Belle		James A	10/04/1938	5621	6853	17
Plott	C	J		07/23/1938	1007	1326	4
Plott	Willie	P	Charlie Jackson	08/00/1942	6472	7737	19
Poage	John	A		08/27/1927	1718	2431	7
Poage	Anna	Liza	John A	03/03/1929	5346	6586	20
Poarch	J	F		09/26/1922	1719	1919	5
Poarch	Charles	T				5894	15

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Poarch	Susan	C	Lewis J		5640	6870	17
Poer	Fannie	A	John Wesley			3049	8
Poindexter	Colby	E		11/28/1921	2158	1327	4
Poindexter	James	B		11/23/1931	4137	1328	4
Poindexter	W	A			1720	2825	8
Poindexter	Amanda		Ben S	02/29/1928	3713	4569	
Poindexter	Amelia		James B	04/22/1938	6159	7450	19
Points	Willie	E	Andrew Jackson Hill	03/24/1939	6353	7640	19
Polk	Crawford	A		07/25/1926	686	1329	4
Polk	Mrs M	E	Cephas I	03/27/1927	2255	1981	6
Polk	Taylor			06/13/1932	3204	4079	10
Polk	Fannie	E	James Knox	12/13/1940	5677	6920	17
Pollard	James	M		01/02/1922	3451	2043	6
Pollard	Samuel			04/29/1926	1030	2890	8
Pollard	Samuel	H		10/25/1933	2887	3859	10
Pollard	Vina	Parlee	Samuel		5175	6371	17
Pollock	Martha	E	Isaac	12/29/1921	3415	4274	11
Pollock	John	M		11/13/1922	4152	5012	12
Pollock	Elvira	J	John M	01/08/1928	4330	5298	13
Pollock	Joseph				5215	6420	20
Pollock	Nancy	M	Frances M		5769	6996	17
Pond	Emma		Joseph J	00/00/1918	687	1940	5
Ponder	Sarene	Almatha	Perry Lafayette	01/02/1933	6130	7402	18
Pool	Matilda	A	Isam P	00/00/1916	688	1331	4
Pool (McDonald)	Mary	Lizzie	James Oliver	11/30/1941	1502	1330	4
Poole	John	Herring		08/31/1917	689	1332	4
Poole	Mrs John	Herring		05/17/1935	2555	3565	9
Pope	Levender	Worthington		11/06/1925	2721	1333	4
Pope	Thomas	C		01/01/1926	1994	1334	4
Pope	Mattie		Levander W		5095	6269	16
Pope	Martha	Evelyn	Thomas C	08/27/1928	5093	6270	16
Pope	John					6935	17
Popejoy	E	T		12/23/1926	3247	4109	10
Popejoy	Cynthia	A	Edward Thomas	09/19/1928	5274	6468	20
Popplewell	Sarah	E	Gilmore Walker	06/20/1930	690	1335	4
Porter	D	W				1336	4
Porter	W	P				2140	6
Porter	Agnelina		Starks Pelmer	04/14/1939	4311	2345	6
Porter	Marga	C	Thomas Henry			2654	7
Porter	Elizabeth		Thomas	02/23/1933	3202	4077	10
Porter	Elmina		Thomas A	08/29/1921	3359	4225	10
Porter	Mary	Elizabeth	Charles T	07/15/1925	4722	5837	15
Porter	Elvira					6730	20
Posey	Nancy		Lewis Hence	03/01/1938	2159	1337	4
Poteet	Cynthia	Izora	William Jackson	01/05/1929	691	1338	4
Poteet	Sam	Henry		12/02/1929	4457	5402	
Poteet	Amanda	C	James Samuel	12/13/1937	4857	5938	15
Potter	Cyriel				692	1339	4
Potts	Zach	T			693	1340	4

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Potts	A	Joss			2349	2271	6
Potts	Richard	B		09/27/1930	3050	2863	8
Potts	Nancy	J	Ancel Joshua	11/28/1933	5715	6976	17
Pound	Newman	L		04/30/1918	694	1287	4
Pound	Nancy	Caroline	George Walker		5463	6639	20
Powell	William	H		03/08/1919	696	1341	4
Powell	Thomas	A		01/12/1929	695	2212	6
Powell	A	N		03/05/1925	2292	2220	6
Powell	George	L		08/08/1919	1787	2478	7
Powell	Joseph	H				2792	8
Powell	Mrs William	H	William H	00/00/1931	2813	3793	10
Powell	Louise	V		04/29/1942	3113	4018	10
Powell	Fannie		Samuel	09/00/1936	3730	4580	11
Powell	Henry	L				5639	15
Power	William	Macelroy		05/10/1923	1503	1342	4
Power	Clara	Amanda	William M	03/16/1927	4412	5339	14
Powers	Granville	M		12/29/1921	697	1343	4
Powers	W	H		06/18/1924	2722	1344	4
Powers	Julia	A	Granville M	09/15/1929	3891	4723	12
Powers	Nancy	A	William Harvey	11/16/1928	4738	5862	15
Prather	Nannie	I	John Wesley	12/00/1942	6226	7510	19
Prator	Mrs James	H	James Henry	02/13/1922	1031	1345	4
Pratt	Bayard	H		10/16/1922	1504	1346	4
Pratt	William	T		07/00/1934	3045	3737	9
Pratt	Mary	A	William T	02/25/1936	6341	7637	19
Prentice	H					1347	4
Prescott	Sarah	L	Thomas J			6356	17
Presley	Wilburn	B		11/15/1921	3529	4378	11
Preston	Charles	H		00/00/1916	698	1348	4
Preston	James	P			3071	3977	10
Preuit	Tolbert	F		03/26/1928	1505	1349	4
Prewitt	B	F		10/28/1919	699	1350	4
Prewitt	Euphemia	D		01/25/1926	3177	4060	10
Prewitt	George	R				7440	19
Price	Emily	A	Emory B	01/21/1930	700	1351	4
Price	J	D		07/22/1918	2029	1352	4
Price	Ruben	L		04/16/1920	1507	1353	4
Price	William			00/00/1916	701	1354	4
Price	J	F		09/04/1925	1506	2150	6
Price	Martha	A	John	12/25/1919	2495	3182	9
Price	Elizabeth	F	Vezey Sterling	08/26/1938	1837	3333	9
Price	Levi	L		01/11/1920	1851	3367	9
Price	Sarah	J	William	01/07/1941	1809	3456	9
Price	W	G		08/09/1927	3076	3992	10
Price	James	E		03/05/1935	3140	4039	10
Price	Leander	W		06/17/1924	3203	4078	10
Price	Emily	E	Levi L	00/00/1939	3277	4135	10
Price	Sarah	Eliza		07/23/1922	3442	4294	11
Price	Mary	C	Robert A	01/14/1927	3714	4570	11

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Price	Mary	Annie	Dan C	07/21/1934	4099	4975	12
Price	Monte	Zuma		08/20/1940	4418	5324	14
Price	Sarah	Jane	Cuthbert Cornelius			6161	16
Price	Annie	Eliza	Jesse Franklin	03/23/1926	5052	6212	16
Price	Mary	J	William Henry	03/17/1936	5582	6807	21
Price	Elizabeth		John Allen			7370	18
Price	Mary	E		06/25/1940	6370		
Pride	Elizabeth		Benjamin Franklin	01/03/1925	2928	1355	4
Pridemore	Mary	Alice	John		5930	7116	18
Pridgen	Emily	E	William A	05/14/1920	702	1356	4
Prigmore	Dock	H		05/25/1926	4249	3040	8
Prigmore	Louisa		Dock H	03/18/1939	5167	6359	17
Pritchard	Mrs M	J	William Monroe			2812	8
Pritchard	Winfield	Scott				7322	18
Pritchett	Delila	A	James M			1357	4
Proctor	Mary	E	William A		1508	1358	4
Proctor	Julia	A	James D	09/28/1923	4172	5032	13
Pruett	Henry	Davis		08/21/1935	1509	1360	4
Pruett	Martha	C	Henry D	05/21/1928	5499	6729	20
Pruitt	Holland	Jerome		11/07/1921	703	1359	4
Pruitt	Jesse	B		05/17/1921	1510	1361	4
Pruitt	Saphronia	A	Dewcalion Lee			2508	7
Pruitt	Elizabeth	J	Joseph Monroe	12/03/1941	4708	2974	
Pruitt	Richard	H		03/27/1921	3095	4011	10
Pruitt	Leah	Caroline	Richard H	06/18/1933	3684	4544	11
Pruitt	Jesse Carter	Farrar		08/18/1922	3858	4693	12
Pryor	J	D				1362	4
Pryor	Jane		William Lafayette	07/11/1930	2161	1363	4
Pryor	Mrs M	J	Benjamin Franklin			2959	8
Pryor	J	D		07/11/1930	2160		
Pugh	Lizzie		Wiliby	04/27/1927	4986	6087	16
Pulley	William	C				1364	4
Pulliam	Mattie	V	John Robert			6716	20
Pumphrey (Sutter)	Emma	E	Marion Pumphrey	03/13/1940	5853	7121	18
Purcell	Hannibal	B				1365	4
Purcell	Susan	W	William		2493	3176	8
Purser	Sarah	Jane	James Monroe	06/12/1937	4974	6117	
Purvine	Mrs J	B	John B		705	2554	7
Purvine	Mrs D	S	David Sidney	05/18/1941	704	2657	7
Puryear	John			01/11/1931	2937	3886	10
Putman	Mahalay	C	James Lafette			2051	6
Putman	John	J				4899	12
Pyatt	Martha	J	William		2891	3862	10
Pyeatt	Mary	E	William Henry	05/31/1928	706	2744	7
Pyeatt	Diana		William Dudley	06/06/1928	3983	4811	12
Pyeatt	Henry	C		03/11/1932	4205	5061	13
Pyle	Jane		Willis C	04/21/1932	1000	2415	7
Quaid	Mrs N	C	Eli Hugh	12/11/1927	707	2622	
Qualls	William	H		09/29/1927	1032	1368	4

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Quarles	William	R				1367	4
Quarles	Emily	M	Benjamin Lampton	10/26/1923	4287	5204	13
Queen	George			12/21/1930	708	1369	4
Quinn	Serena		James L	03/07/1933	2784	1370	4
Quinn (Riley)	Roxanna	A	Charles			6945	17
Quinton	Joel			10/04/1920	1511	1983	6
Quirk	Mrs E	M	Frank G	08/01/1923	709	1371	4
Quisenberry	Susan	C	Arthur D	06/06/1928	710	2725	7
Rabon	Thomas			11/16/1926	711	1372	4
Raborn	Jessie					1373	4
Rabun	Sarah	Jane	Charles Pinkney	10/28/1934	5183	6351	17
Rader	John	H		04/15/1925	1512	1375	4
Rader	Hannah		John H	01/12/1939	4943	6099	16
Radford	John	W				6166	16
Ragan	Mary	T	William Edward	01/02/1926	4388	5390	14
Ragan	Sarah	A	John Dallas	01/31/1927	4698	5783	15
Ragland	Harriett		James J	10/23/1917	2165	1377	
Ragsdale	William	F		01/02/1923	2166	1378	4
Ragsdale	Sallie	E	H G Balch			6578	20
Rainer	Alfred			03/08/1921	3361	4227	10
Raines	J	W				1379	4
Raines	Mary	Elizabeth	Will	07/21/1936	3178	4061	10
Rainey (Scott)	Mrs E		William Taylor			6984	17
Rains	George	Louis				6016	16
Rainwater	G	W				1380	4
Rainwater	Nancy	Ann	George W			6633	20
Raja	John			02/10/1921	3584	4426	11
Raja	Louisa	M	John	03/17/1933	3656	4497	11
Raley	James	M				5160	13
Raley	Mary	L	James M	07/21/1934	5558	5993	16
Ralph	William	W		02/20/1933	2003	1381	4
Ralston	David	S				1382	4
Ramey	B	F		10/09/1925	3731	1383	4
Ramey	Sarah	F	James	01/03/1929	5437	6658	20
Ramey	Mrs B	F		10/12/1931	5068		
Ramsey	Abigail	G	Henry Edwin	04/05/1916	1513	1384	4
Ramsey	John	W		06/07/1932	712	1385	4
Ramsey	Mary	E	Edmon Wiley			2100	6
Ramsey	Fannie		Jonathan Joseph			2647	7
Ramsey	Eliza	A	Gustave Adolphus	09/00/1928	4856	2870	8
Ramsey	Parthena	E	John B	03/05/1941	4365	5253	13
Randolph	George	W		10/14/1932	1909	1386	4
Randolph	H	C		06/06/1921	1640	1387	4
Randolph	Kate		Joshua Milton	06/07/1925	3432	4284	11
Randolph	Maria	J	H C	10/19/1923	3746	4594	
Randolph	Permelia	Caroline	George Washington	06/25/1933	4166	5026	13
Ranes	Merryman	M		08/02/1930	1643	2764	8
Raper	George	W		02/05/1922	2332	3284	9
Raper	Nellie		George W	06/04/1924	4054	4876	12

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Rardon (Tipton)	Mary	E	Joseph Preston Rardon	02/27/1936	5901	7186	18
Rasberry	Richard	J		03/28/1917	713	1388	4
Rash	Joseph					1389	4
Rash	Nancy	Ellen	Joseph Parks			5976	16
Ratliff	Sarah	A	Nathaniel M	05/00/1929	1514	2023	6
Ratliff	James	W		04/02/1934	3061	3967	
Rawdon	John				1515	1390	4
Rawls	P				1516	1391	4
Rawls (Boyd)	Mary	E	William Hilton Boyd		5833	7077	17
Ray	Mrs C	A	Dabney W	07/09/1926	714	1392	4
Ray	Joseph	F		08/19/1916	715	1393	4
Ray	J	W				1394	4
Ray	Joseph					1395	4
Ray	William	H		08/18/1925	1916	1396	4
Ray	Mrs M	E	J Andrew			2130	6
Ray	William	S		10/14/1919	2575	3582	9
Ray	Oliver	Perry Sr		08/02/1926	4434	5394	14
Ray	Joseph	W		03/03/1929	5247	6329	16
Ray	Harriett	Ann	Oliver Perry	11/10/1929	5229	6433	20
Rea	Willis	C				1397	4
Read	J	J		10/14/1921	716	2273	6
Read	W	H		03/01/1922	1721	2403	7
Read	Ola		W H	05/16/1925	3974	4803	12
Read	Mary	Jane	J J	09/16/1931	4513	5558	14
Read	Lillah	P	John Jeremiah	05/11/1940	5379	6602	
Ready	Nancy	H	Willis Alexander	11/14/1920	2359	2355	6
Reagan	John	F		12/25/1925	1997	1376	4
Reagan	J	M		05/18/1924	1723	2578	7
Reagan	G	W		09/07/1916	1722	2696	7
Reagan	William	R		03/05/1917	1005	3007	8
Reagan	Lue	A	George Washington		2833	3336	9
Reagan	Sarah	M	William R	09/07/1928	1785	3407	9
Reagan	Lydia	A	Merriweather Grant			5747	15
Reagan	Catherine		James Madison	06/23/1926	4772	5879	15
Reagin	Emily	P	James M		4207	5063	13
Reaves	Lee		George Washington			1398	4
Record	Mrs Heritt	A	Frank	10/27/1927	4627	5716	15
Rector	James	Holiba		03/17/1924	3944	4775	12
Rector	Susie	Elizabeth	James H		4679	5774	15
Reddell	Naomia		Vincent Robert		2426	2771	8
Redford	Aaron					2720	7
Redford	Mary	Ellen	Jesse Ely	06/09/1933	5885	7160	18
Reed	Charles	H				1399	4
Reed	Eliza		John M	07/13/1923	717	1400	4
Reed	Mathias	Lafayette		02/12/1931	2562	1401	4
Reed	Robert			00/00/1918	718	1402	4
Reed	Mrs Benigna	E	Charles Henry	10/03/1931	2308	3242	9
Reed	Lucy	A	Tilford Monroe	10/17/1917	2509	3404	9
Reed	John	B Jr		01/31/1926	3488	4342	11

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Reed	Charlton			11/01/1928	3566	4409	11
Reed	Martha	C	John B Jr	09/05/1926	5151	6337	16
Reed	Nancy	Elizabeth	Joseph Houston	03/31/1934	5882	7162	18
Reed	Maggie		James H		6228	7514	19
Reed(Phillips)	Sarah	Jane	Joseph Tompkins Phillips	01/10/1935	6048	7333	18
Reel	Milton	Layfayette		10/21/1937	6215	6926	17
Reese	Mrs B	W	Henry Clay		719	1403	4
Reeves	H	W				2440	7
Reeves	Littleton	Berry				3098	8
Reid	Charles	W				1404	4
Reid	John	T				1405	4
Reid	W	W		01/06/1932	720	1406	4
Reid	Mattie	A	John Ramsey			2333	6
Reid	James	Thomas		06/04/1933	3545	4388	11
Reid	Robert	C		11/08/1923	4404	5215	13
Reid	Emma	Gertrude	John Hannah	11/03/1954	4518	5522	
Reid	Sarah	A	Robert C	11/28/1927	4404	5711	15
Reinhard	Paul			06/17/1920	2993	3926	10
Reinhard	Mary	Fisher	Paul	02/01/1941	3524	4373	11
Reinhardt	J	D		10/12/1929	721	1407	4
Reinhardt	Mattie	S	Thomas Martin		6514	7042	17
Remy	Suddith	D		10/03/1926	4746	5636	
Remy	Sallie		Suddith D		5227	6432	
Renfro	J	M		08/03/1932	722	2801	8
Renfro	Betty		John M	01/05/1940	6232	7517	19
Renfro	J	L		00/00/1916	723	1409	4
Renfro	Mrs L	J	George W	11/29/1917	724	1410	4
Renfro	W	H		10/08/1925	725	1411	4
Renfrow	Mark	S				2053	6
Renick	William	Harrison		02/19/1929	5442	6666	
Renick	Dora	Palette	William Harrison	01/13/1932	5645	6891	17
Rennie	Mary	M	Alexander	09/04/1935	5608	6840	
Requa	Edward	N		04/24/1927	4614	5631	
Revel	J	H		11/27/1922	2869		
Revill	Matte	C	Charles E		4056	4877	12
Revill	Charles	E		05/20/1922	3507	3573	17
Reynolds	D	S				1412	4
Reynolds	Elisha					1413	4
Reynolds	Eliza	A	Charles Hardy	12/07/1942	726	1414	4
Reynolds	Henry	J		07/00/1916	728	1415	4
Reynolds	James			01/24/1929	729	1416	4
Reynolds	Melvin	C				1417	4
Reynolds	G	W			1901	1935	5
Reynolds	Fannie	Watts	Jenkins Hardy	03/15/1931	4952	2183	6
Reynolds	Granville	A		00/00/1922	727	2278	6
Reynolds	John	P		12/05/1920	2870	2881	8
Reynolds	Rebecca	J	Joseph Estep	10/01/1929	3157	2901	8
Reynolds	Mary	L	James	12/16/1930	2783	3780	10
Reynolds	Lucy	J	Granville A	08/27/1939	4004	4830	12

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Reynolds	Emma	Dora	David H	08/10/1932	4741	5863	15
Reynolds	Amelia		Bluford C			7004	17
Reynolds (Sullivan)	Martha	Jane	George V Sullivan	03/10/1940	6253	7540	19
Rhoades	Leander	F		05/14/1920	2307	3240	9
Rhoades	Mary	Josephine			3441	4293	
Rhoads	John	S		00/00/1928	1939	1418	4
Rhoads	John	S				1418	4
Rhodes	Silas	W		06/15/1927	3925	4757	12
Rhodes	Mazie	Virginia	William Thomas			5838	15
Rhodes	Lula	A	Silas w	08/17/1928	5334	6563	
Rhodes	Nancy	Priscilla	James			7290	18
Rhoten	David	J				1915	5
Rice	J	M				1419	4
Rice	Martha	A	John Floyd	09/00/1919	730	1420	4
Rice	W	P		05/13/1923	731	1421	4
Rice	Amanda	V	William Clabourn			3821	10
Rice	Mary	Jane	John Henry	08/31/1929	3373	4237	11
Rice	Joel	R				4332	11
Rice	Nancy	Jane	John	10/03/1923	4430	5377	14
Rice	James	A				7538	19
Rich	Frances	C		01/17/1918	732	1422	
Rich	Frances	C	Joiner W			1422	4
Richards	Mary	Wilson	Willis Taylor			7011	17
Richards	Charley	Nelson				5839	
Richardson	Henry	E		06/17/1929	3212	1423	4
Richardson	Stacy	E	Henry William	01/16/1918	1960	1424	4
Richardson	S	T		06/28/1925	1517	1425	4
Richardson	Sarah		William Randall	09/14/1930	734	1426	4
Richardson	Mrs W C	W	William Chapman Washington	12/27/1931	735	1427	4
Richardson	J	M				1437	4
Richardson	H	F		03/00/1917	733	2686	7
Richardson	John	J				2985	8
Richardson	Arminda	E	H F	05/11/1940	1814	3473	9
Richardson	Sarah	C	John J	08/19/1942	4014	4787	12
Richardson	Thomas	J		04/27/1929	4038	4862	12
Richardson	Sarah	L	S T	11/16/1932	5004	6153	16
Richardson	Sarah	Delila	James R			7468	19
Richey	Janie	W	Robert Alexander	06/00/1931	736	1428	4
Richey	S	W				1429	4
Richey	Catherine		Samuel N	04/25/1931	3644	4486	
Richmond	H	E		11/24/1929	3941	2231	6
Richmond	Virginia		Horace Elbert	09/22/1932	5814	7078	17
Ricketts	R	T		12/06/1921	1518	2144	6
Ricketts	Mary	C	Richad Thomas	05/03/1934	4773	5873	15
Rickman	John	Austin		04/08/1927	4509	5532	14
Ricks	John	H		00/00/1916	737	1430	4
Ricks	Samuel	W		04/06/1921	1519	3222	9
Ricks	Sarah	E	John H	01/16/1925	1799	3422	9

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Ricks	Priscilla		Samuel W	09/00/1939	3691	4551	11
Riddels	Richard	Walker		01/21/1925	4723	5751	15
Riddles	Sarah	Jane	Richard Walker	08/02/1929	4947	6103	16
Rider	Jane		Augustus Austin	06/15/1926	1104	1374	4
Rider	Bluford	W				4934	12
Ridge	Mary	Jane	Green B	06/00/1923	738	1431	4
Ridge	Mary	Ross	William Greenberg	07/27/1939	6250	7537	19
Ridgell	Catherine		Robert D	05/12/1931	5400	6598	
Ridley	Mary	A	John Boyd			1432	4
Ridley	Robert	C		04/15/1925	739	1433	4
Riffe	Rachel	A	William Loving		5035	6200	16
Riggle	Texanna		Abraham Fine	08/01/1941	6021	2408	7
Riggs	George	W		09/27/1924	4354	3715	9
Riley	John	W		09/18/1925	1520	1434	4
Riley	Minerva	A	Jacob	04/28/1932	2951	1435	4
Riley	Eliza		Perry A	06/00/1924	4449	4531	11
Riley	Mary	J	John W	07/11/1938	5055	6215	16
Riley (Quinn)	Roxanna	A	Charles			6945	17
Rind	Mary		Joshua Alexander			6156	16
Riner	J	W		09/22/1927	2537	1408	4
Riner	Robert	M		07/15/1916	740	1436	4
Riner	Emily		John William	12/15/1941	5370	6606	
Rippy	Andrew	J				2032	6
Riser	Mary	A	Stephen Berry			3199	9
Risner	Tryphenia		Jack	03/23/1930	5713	6874	17
Ritchey	James	S		07/12/1921	2167	1438	4
Ritchey	S	T				1439	4
Ritter	Everett	B		10/31/1920	1521	1440	4
Ritter	Martha	E	Everett B	02/03/1921	3605	4450	11
Ritter	Nora	R	William		5120	6258	16
Ritter	Katherine		James N		5481	6718	
Ritter	J	N		03/01/1928	2883		
Ro(d)gers	Thomas	Guinn		05/30/1920	752	1466	4
Roach	J	R		04/08/1918	741	1441	4
Roach	William	H		02/03/1930	742	1442	4
Roach	Tennie	R	Robert Porter		4907	6063	16
Roady	William	L				1443	4
Roark	Isaac	M		01/18/1926	4491	5497	14
Robbins	Daniel			09/23/1918	1927	1444	4
Robbins	Robert	J		01/20/1929	1523	1445	4
Robbins	Rebecca	C	Benjamin	02/16/1921	1522	1446	4
Robbins	Sallie		Andrew Jackson	08/27/1918	1006	1447	4
Robbins	Levina		Anderson	00/00/1919	743	2738	7
Robbins	Samuel	H		01/02/1921	2634	3639	9
Robbins	Elizabeth		Daniel	06/26/1927	2778	3774	10
Robbins	Sarah	J	Robert J	10/20/1933	5638	6881	17
Robbs	C	W		02/03/1922	2723	1448	4
Robbs	Amanda	L	Columbus W	04/16/1923	3969	4762	12
Roberson (Robertson)	J	R		08/28/1922	1524	1449	4

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Roberson	Sarah	E	William C	11/03/1918	1525	2194	6
Roberson	Mrs S	A	William P	01/25/1927	4497	2997	8
Roberson	Prudence		William W	01/06/1930	4353	5107	13
Roberson	R	F	John R			6388	17
Roberson	Sarah	K	William James	09/27/1937	5518	6734	
Roberson	William	Peter		08/30/1930	5672	6913	17
Roberson	John	J				7056	17
Roberts	Alexander			08/09/1926	1724	1450	4
Roberts	Calvin				1526	1451	4
Roberts	E	W		08/03/1919	744	1452	4
Roberts	George	M		06/06/1926	745	1453	4
Roberts	James	Marion			746	1454	4
Roberts	Milt			04/08/1923	1947	1455	4
Roberts	Milton	Y				1456	4
Roberts	Sarah	Anna	Jacob	03/01/1934	747	1457	4
Roberts	T	N		07/21/1919	2303	1458	4
Roberts	William				748	1914	5
Roberts	James	W		08/05/1927	1989	2069	6
Roberts	Richard	R				2533	7
Roberts	T	J			1725	2652	7
Roberts	Frances	C	Edwin Wallace	08/19/1935	3034	3954	10
Roberts	Eliza	C	Elvis Campbell			5096	13
Roberts	Felix	Houston		01/23/1925	4276	5156	13
Roberts	William	Tensley		06/16/1931	6057	5356	14
Roberts	Sam	S				6190	16
Roberts	George	W		02/20/1933	6108	6567	
Roberts	Mary Ann	Elizabeth	Thomas Martin	03/00/1929	5358	6588	
Roberts	Eliza	L	Milton Y	12/23/1934	5720	7017	17
Roberts	Sarah	Elizabeth	George Washington	08/00/1938	6309	7490	19
Roberts	Mattie		George W		6274	7572	19
Roberts	Virginia		James W	03/25/1937	5376	6609	
Roberts	J	P		12/29/1920	3539		
Robertson	Nancy	M	Francis M		749	1459	4
Robertson	James	Denton		04/05/1928	1528	1460	
Robertson	Catherine	Davis	Thomas Marion	07/10/1926	1527	3099	8
Robertson	Claudius	N			3553	4396	11
Robertson	Mrs M	J	Addison	12/08/1929	4317	5205	13
Robertson	Elisha					5446	14
Robertson	Nannie	T	John Alexander	12/31/1940	6380	7666	19
Robeson	John	Marion		08/18/1919	750	2609	7
Robeson	Ellen	G	John Marion	03/07/1921	3111	4016	10
Robinett (McCool)	Susan		Wiley B Robinett	12/24/1930	5917	7204	18
Robins	Mary	A	Samuel H	01/05/1926	3611	4456	11
Robinson	N	J		05/21/1925	2168	1461	4
Robinson	Thomas	Jefferson		12/01/1927	2245	1462	4
Robinson	F	G		08/23/1926	1726	2468	7
Robinson	Cansada	E	William Anderson	04/13/1921	3123	2483	7
Robinson	Jolly	H				2676	7
Robinson	James	R		09/30/1917	2500	3233	9

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Robinson	Nannie	G	Allen G	07/21/1919	1887	3441	9
Robinson	Julia	F	Thomas William		4424	5360	14
Robinson	Ella	F	Joseph M		5892	6256	16
Robinson	Emeline	M	John A	05/29/1931	5789	6970	17
Robinson	Susan	S	Michael	03/27/1934	6079	7367	18
Robinson (Lindsay)	Lenora	E	Samuel Lindsay	02/20/1935	6101	7388	18
Robison	George	F				2749	8
Robison	Frank	A		10/31/1936	6152	5719	15
Robison	Mary	Malisa	George Franklin			5961	16
Robison	Sarah	F		06/10/1928	4959	6121	16
Robison	Barbara	A	Frank G	05/07/1940	5208	6416	17
Robison	Eliza	Jane	Frank Allison	10/08/1942	6440	7706	19
Robison	Mrs E	J			6436		
Roddie	Martha	Francis	W L:	02/26/1942	4184	5043	13
Roddy	Emily	P	Thomas			5421	14
Roden	Mary	J	Lee	10/22/1935	5857	1463	4
Roden	Nancy	E	James C	03/10/1927	4080	4949	12
Rodgers	Adam					2784	8
Rodgers	Cynthia	Ann	Josiah	09/02/1923	4097	4973	
Rodgers	Sallie	E	Prior B		4638	5552	
Rodgers (Cline)	Fannie	S	William Tilghman Cline	10/30/1929	5063	6167	16
Rogers	J	D		01/28/1924	1529	1464	4
Rogers	Millie		George Washington	04/18/1919	1917	1465	4
Rogers	William	B		1/07/1917	753	1467	4
Rogers	D	R				2088	6
Rogers	Alexander			04/00/1917	751	2433	7
Rogers	William	C				3318	9
Rogers	Nancy	T	Alexander	07/22/1918	1806	3447	9
Rogers	Polly	A	William C	09/09/1919	2225	3495	9
Rogers	Lillia	E	William B	02/20/1933	2560	3569	9
Rogers	Elizabeth			10/23/1935	3561	4404	11
Rogers	Jesse	E				4532	11
Rogers	Robert	Donald		06/15/1923	4072	4892	12
Rogers	Samuel	Jackson		06/24/1928	4153	5013	12
Rogers	Richard	L				5109	13
Rogers	Warren	H				5250	13
Rogers	Mary	T	James M	05/05/1928	4333	5302	13
Rogers	Jennie		Napoleon Boneporte	11/05/1928	4360	5307	13
Rogers	Annie	E	Robert Donald	01/26/1932	4465	5478	14
Rogers	Sarah	E	Jeremiah Denton	08/11/1932	4612	5702	
Rogers	Kate	D	Woods Buckner	02/19/1926	4654	5726	15
Rogers	John	A				6818	
Rogers	Claranda	Catherine	Nathan Hopkins		5633	6867	17
Rogers	Sarah	Juliana	Robert Greer		6499	7767	19
Rogers (Adair)	Susan	M	William Penn Adair	04/04/1939	4702	5795	15
Rolater	John	C		03/12/1922	1530	1469	4
Rolater	Mack			01/17/1932	3466	3723	9
Rolater	Josephine		John C	00/00/1942	3975	4804	12
Rolater	Effie	O R	Mack B	3/00/1942	6290	7470	19

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Roles	James	P		12/27/1928	3364	4230	10
Rollens	G	W		07/00/1916	755	1470	4
Rollens	Sarah	A	George Washington	12/02/1920	1743	3306	9
Roller	Margaret	J	Granville	06/00/1930	3954	4785	12
Rollins	Thomas	J				2301	6
Rollow	Thomas	P		06/11/1928	4452	5412	14
Rollow	Eva	Wray	Thomas Payne	01/27/1935	5522	6755	
Romines	John			07/25/1940	5991	7093	17
Romines	Liddie		John		6493	7760	19
Rook	Sarah	A	Benjamin F	11/15/1929	3105	1471	4
Roop	Jacob	A				2551	7
Roop	Penelope	P	Jacob Anderson	07/16/1932	5423	6634	
Roper	Dewitt	C		03/17/1924	3468	4316	11
Roper	Mary	A	Dewitt Clinton	04/19/1937	4671	5746	15
Roper (Carroll)	Margaret		T L Roper	02/24/1933	6050	7338	18
Rose	H	M				1472	4
Rose	Mary	F	Joseph Franklin	12/27/1923	1063	1473	4
Rose	John					3500	9
Rose	Peter			07/11/1930	4745	5620	15
Rose	B	R		12/02/1921	2871		
Rose	Martha				3900		
Rosel	Francis	M		10/10/1932	4672	5602	15
Ross	A	S				1474	4
Ross	Charles	G				1475	4
Ross	Josephine	P			2169	1475	
Ross	Eliza		Christopher C			1476	4
Ross	W	H				1477	4
Ross	William	S				1478	4
Ross	Sarah	A	Amos Sherod		756	3071	8
Ross	Josephine	P	Charles G		2169	3540	9
Ross	George	G		08/14/1922	2986	3919	10
Ross	Mary	Elizabeth	George Washington		3504	4354	11
Ross	Julia	V	George G	02/04/1936	4126	4996	12
Ross	Mary	Ann	Stanfield	04/05/1938	4694	5799	15
Ross	Martha	J	Robert John	11/14/1925	4886	5896	15
Ross	John	C				5977	16
Ross	Benjamin	Franklin				6172	16
Ross	Daniel			02/21/1943	6239	7524	19
Ross	Anna	C	Steven Mabry		6486	7752	19
Rosser	James	T		12/16/1931	2810	1479	4
Rosson	Elias	R				1480	4
Rosson	Mary	J	Elias Rector	08/22/1928	2369	3530	9
Rosson	Susan	P	William H	03/16/1933	3446	4297	11
Rosson	Matilda	Elizabeth	Emanuel Barnette	01/16/1931	5574	6800	
Rotenberry	James	J		01/30/1919	757	1481	4
Rotenberry	Jennie	R	James J	02/18/1934	3118	4023	10
Rounds	B	T		12/05/1920	2872	1482	4
Rounsaville	Mary		Wesley Robert			6552	
Rountree	Celia Caroline	Askew	William Andrew	10/05/1929	5698	6953	17

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Row	Jacob				1531	3156	8
Rowe	Sarah	L	Solomon Newton	07/03/1920	758	2214	6
Rowe	James			11/04/1926	2326	3275	9
Rowell	Dr Floyd	T		02/24/1935	5502	1483	4
Rowland	William			05/24/1933	754	1468	4
Roy	Annie		Charles			5095	13
Roy	Rachel	Julie	Joseph Jasper		4598	5676	15
Royce	Nancy A	G	Burgess G	01/01/1935	5802	6744	
Royse	Burgess	G		04/24/1928	3301	4177	10
Royston	Isabell	D	Robert C	05/07/1942	5893	6942	17
Rozell	William	R		10/29/1929	4522	5564	14
Rubey	Daniel	Trembley		07/08/1918	759	1484	
Rubey	Nancy	Susanna	Daniel Trembley	11/26/1938	2705	3710	9
Rucks	Sallie	D	Howel Taylor	08/11/1929	5048	6202	16
Rudd	Sarah	Isabel	James J	02/01/1926	760	2374	6
Ruddell	Stephen	Jones				5175	13
Rue	William	B		09/15/1943	761	1485	4
Ruffin	James	J		01/18/1931	4188	5047	13
Ruffin	Mrs James	J	James J	04/29/1931	5998	7279	18
Runnels	James					2394	7
Runnels	Gill			06/01/1932	5234	6399	17
Rushing	Jackson					1486	4
Rushing	Tennessee	B		04/10/1925	3241	4104	10
Russell	E	B		06/13/1918	762	1487	4
Russell	Julia	Ann	William David	04/04/1917	1532	1488	4
Russell	James	M				2223	6
Russell	James	McGrady		07/12/1931	763	2352	6
Russell	Samuel	T				2516	7
Russell	Francis	E	James William	05/10/1920	1076	2965	8
Russell	William	H		11/07/1928	3603	3487	9
Russell	James	E		06/06/1932	4603	5566	14
Russell	Sallie	W		03/18/1932	5031	6076	16
Russell	Alice	V	Presley John	02/25/1929	5407	6492	
Russell	Rachel	A	Eli Wells	12/29/1937	5456	6654	
Russell	Margarette		Perry	10/25/1939	5617	6750	
Russell	Jennie		William H	01/04/1941	5599	6839	
Russey	D	A		03/23/1926	1926	2047	6
Ruth	J	A		07/02/1931	764	1902	5
Rutherford	Leonora	Dorcas	John Henry	01/29/1928	1533	1489	4
Rutherford	Martha		Thomas Allen			6115	16
Rutherford	James	O		11/00/1936	6355	6642	
Rutherford	Mattie			06/01/1938	6398		
Rutledge	Martha	Alice	John Joel	01/28/1929	2546	1927	5
Ryan	James	D		06/29/1932	2002	1490	4
Ryan	James	W		07/24/1921	765	2727	7
Ryan	William	J		03/20/1931	2927	3833	10
Ryan	Mary	A		01/05/1933	6225		
Ryburn	Olive	Suter	William Harrison	02/14/1932	5554	6780	
Sadler	J	L		00/00/1917	766	2831	8

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Sadler	Ellen		George W		5541	6771	20
Sager	W	F		02/06/1924	2171	1491	
Sain	John	A		09/15/1929	2121	3244	9
Sain	Martha	E	John A	11/01/1931	5785	7052	17
Saintsing	Ellen		George Washington	10/12/1927	4659	5734	15
Salling	John	I				7441	19
Salmon	James	Benjamin		03/07/1927	4936	6082	16
Salmon	Nancy	E	James B	08/03/1927	5310	6518	20
Salter	Pauline	E	Leroy Jones		1534	1492	4
Salter	John	W		02/24/1929	767	2797	8
Salter	Emma	Gertrude	John W		5658	6899	17
Salyers	David			05/27/1927	5245	6443	
Sampler (Watson)	Laura	C	David M Watson		6104	7395	18
Samples	Augustus	F		01/02/1927	3922	4754	12
Sampson	Jemima		Isaac Eldridge			2966	8
Sampson	Olymptha	Ann	James Patrick	06/20/1934	5771	7031	17
Samuel	Benjamin	F		10/10/1926	3986	4814	12
Samuels	Fielding				768	1493	4
Sanders	E	M		06/02/1921	769	1494	4
Sanders	Jasper			03/19/1930	3668	1495	4
Sanders	Robert	W		06/11/1928	1536	1496	4
Sanders	Theodore			10/01/1915	770	1497	4
Sanders	William H	H			771	1498	4
Sanders	Elizabeth		Ephraim Franklin			2238	6
Sanders	William H	H			2462	2961	8
Sanders	Manda	E	Francis Marion	12/31/1925	1535	3193	9
Sanders	Isaac			10/31/1921	1892	3452	9
Sanders	Martha	B	Lloyd P	08/02/1922	3375	4240	11
Sanders	Winnie	C E	Robert S	09/28/1929	3945	4776	12
Sanders	Ezekiel A	J		02/05/1932	4323	5152	13
Sanders	Aleander					5382	14
Sanders	William			08/05/1938	4744	5611	15
Sanders	Florence	Addie	William Edwards	03/12/1924	4576	5653	15
Sanders	Sam			02/08/1930	5738	6967	17
Sanders	Martha		Jasper	07/11/1933	5858	7135	18
Sanford	George	W		01/23/1917	2172	1499	4
Sanger	E	E		11/16/1929	2173	1500	4
Sansing	Columbus	J		09/03/1929	1923	1501	4
Sargent	Mrs N	M	John Ephram	12/03/1927	772	1502	4
Sarratt	L	D		08/24/1925	2284	2156	6
Sartain	Margaret	L	John			7521	19
Satterfield	Edwin	M				2264	6
Satterfield	Thomas	B		01/24/1922	3051	3854	10
Satterfield	Ann	Eliza	Isom P	01/02/1932	5393	6624	20
Satterfield	Sarah	E	James H	11/26/1934	6084	7359	18
Satterwhite	I S	C		08/23/1930	2174	1503	4
Saul (Maples)	Josephine		John Miller Saul		5022	6178	16
Saunders	John	S		12/04/1931	773	2270	6
Savage	Joshua	Harrison		03/09/1920	774	1504	4

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Savage	Mrs L	J	Thomas Robin	07/28/1920	775	2129	6
Savage	H	H		06/29/1922	2464	2963	8
Savage	Eunice	Virginia	Joshua Harrison	07/07/1927	3354	4220	10
Savage	James					4937	12
Savage	Nancy	E	H H	04/08/1923	4087	4966	12
Sawyer	James	H		12/15/1930	1944	1505	4
Sawyer	Alfred	A		11/01/1933	776	2102	6
Sawyer	Polly		Andrew I McAfee	07/23/1928	5344	6631	20
Sawyers	Alfred	C			1727	3053	8
Scallo(r)n	Joseph	H		08/27/1921	1728	1987	6
Scallorn	Lucinda	J	Joseph H	04/11/1931	3786	4647	12
Scarbrough	Thomas	Jackson		12/31/1919	1537	1506	4
Scarbrough	Washington	P		01/16/1929	1729	1941	5
Scarbrough	Catherine	M	T J	06/00/1924	3333	4194	
Scarlett	Anna	M	Minor	06/10/1934	5015	6140	16
Scholl	Marcus	A				1507	4
Schrimsher	Juliette	M	John Gunter	12/04/1930	4783	5554	
Scoggin	Caroline	A	Alexander			7371	18
Sconyers	George	W		01/15/1929	777	1508	4
Sconyers	Eliza	M		07/12/1929	5642	6885	17
Scott	Boston			10/06/1935	2175	1509	4
Scott	John	M		09/14/1920	1538	1510	4
Scott	Lucy	C	Eli Madison		1539	1511	4
Scott	R	H				1512	4
Scott	Sarah	F	William Clinton			1513	4
Scott	William	C		08/00/1915	778	1514	4
Scott	Sparrel			01/16/1924	1942	2404	7
Scott	William	C		08/00/1915	2342	3302	9
Scott	Thomas			10/31/1926	3421	3574	9
Scott	Emily	E	John Franklin	09/16/1926	3328	4200	10
Scott	Rosana	M	William C	09/01/1927	4735	5859	15
Scott	Donie	Ann	Thomas	07/02/1938	5255	6451	20
Scott	George	L		02/01/1928	5343	6629	20
Scott	William	C				6941	17
Scott	Green	Woods		07/20/1930	5856	7125	18
Scott (McClure)	Fannie	E	James	07/17/1936	5200	6390	17
Scott (Rainey)	Mrs E		William Taylor			6984	17
Scroggins	James	I		06/27/1923	779	1906	5
Scroggins	Lula	Leona	J I	02/12/1929	4442	5429	14
Scroggins (Hough) (Neel)	Malissa	A	William J Hough	10/17/1936	4977	7601	19
Scruggs	G	H		07/08/1924	2176	1515	4
Scruggs	George	Washington		11/28/1921	1540	3211	9
Scudder	Maggie	J	William Henry Harrison	05/23/1934	5770	7020	
Seago	Frances	A	Joe E			5516	14
Seal	Frank	Littleton				5098	13
Seale	Thomas	L		08/04/1939	780	2143	6
Seals	F	L				2123	6
Seals	Franklin	L				4160	10

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Searcy	Mrs N	A	William	04/08/1924	781	1516	4
Seargeant	Wilburn	B				2555	7
Sears	Henry			08/26/1920	3335	4196	10
Sears	Fannie		Henry	02/23/1932	3534	4381	11
Seawell	James	T		11/13/1933	2603	3601	9
Seay	William	T		01/16/1926	2177	1517	4
Secrest	Margaret	E	Jacob Ervin	01/14/1925	1541	1518	4
Seitz	G J	M		07/10/1928	4893	1931	5
Seitz	Florance	M	George John Madison		5567	6790	21
Selby	J	B		03/03/1925	1730	1519	4
Selby	Mary	L	James B	12/16/1936	4901	6062	16
Selby	James	Shamel		03/20/1931	5195	6386	17
Selby	Emma	Ida	James Shamel		6039	7329	18
Self	Addie		Eary			1520	4
Self	Francis	Marion			2178	1521	4
Self	V	G		08/07/1929	2526	1522	4
Self	Samuel	F		11/27/1922	1731	2042	6
Self	William	A				2328	6
Self	Mary	Elizabeth	William Johnson	03/24/1926	4363	3826	10
Self	Rachel	J	Samuel	11/02/1941	5009	6143	16
Self (Boling)	Catherine		Marion Lafayette	07/31/1940	5883	7047	17
Selle	M	A		03/25/1931	1542	2418	7
Sellers	Mary	E	William	11/26/1939	3600	4441	11
Sellers	Wyley(Doc)	B		04/00/1933	6260	7547	19
Selvidge	W	H				1523	4
Selvidge	Rebecca	A	W R	01/03/1923	3269	4127	10
Serner	Zack	T		05/30/1919	2650	3654	9
Serner	Maggie		Zack T	12/24/1934	2825	3853	10
Seroggins	James	William				4466	11
Sessums	Lettisha		John	06/01/1928	5384	6621	20
Settle	Francis	M		01/10/1928	1829	3314	9
Settle	William	J		09/30/1930	5355	6573	20
Sewell	Asberry			02/02/1922	3246	3796	10
Sewell	Fannie		Aberry	10/30/1931	3967	4798	12
Sexton	James	A		00/00/1919	782	1969	5
Seymour	James	W		04/23/1932	783	2817	8
Shackelford	Mattie	J	Stephen Jefferson			5490	14
Shackelford	Margaret	F	James M	07/28/1927	5036	6162	16
Shadix	William	M		01/06/1925	4246	5144	13
Shadix	Elvina	V	William M		4874	6000	16
Shadrick	J	D		02/27/1925	784	1524	4
Shafer	Jincy		John F	08/15/1941	5859	7137	18
Shaffer	John	F		02/06/1930	5367	1525	4
Shahan	Esther	Ann	John Harrison		3847	2541	7
Shamblin	Mary	M	Andrew Jackson		1543	1526	4
Shamblin	Sarah	E	William Henry		2179	1527	4
Shamblin	John	H		11/24/1920	785	2003	6
Shannon	John	M		11/25/1927	2548	3536	9
Shannon	Mary	Jane	John M	05/26/1933	5392	6640	20

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Shapp (Gann)	Delilah	B	Robert Martin Gann	12/06/1934	5736	6141	16
Sharp	William			01/26/1924	2769	3709	9
Sharp	Martha	M	W M	03/00/1936	4674	5754	15
Sharp	James	H				7682	19
Sharrock	A	N		12/01/1917	786	1528	4
Sharrock	Annie	M	Alfred Newton	01/11/1923	2601	3606	9
Sharrock	John	W		09/28/1921	2702	3692	9
Sharrock	Sarah	R	John W	01/09/1935	3823	4663	12
Sharrock	William	P				5514	14
Shaver	David	H				1529	4
Shaver	Bettie		Milton Leroy		787	2387	7
Shaw	Mahala	D	John A	07/19/1919	1732	1530	4
Shaw	Silas	P		03/01/1920	1545	2701	7
Shaw	Mary	E	John Steel	12/28/1921	1544	3213	9
Shaw	Mary	J	John Dansler	04/19/1937	1833	3326	9
Shaw	George	M		06/25/1931	3532	4379	11
Shaw	George	Washington		02/00/1924	3871	4706	12
Shaw	Lewis			00/00/1925	3957	4788	12
Shaw	Elisha	Dikes		01/08/1926	4965	6041	
Shaw	Mary	E	Elisha D	06/25/1940	5112	6295	16
Shaw	Emmet			01/20/1920	2873		
Shay	George	C		07/22/1917	788	1531	4
Shay	Mary	E	George C	06/04/1934	1825	3508	9
Shears	Lutie	Alma	John	08/25/1924	3928	4759	12
Sheegog	Mrs I	J	James	01/04/1921	789	2675	7
Sheets	Martha	E	Johnathan Orr	02/23/1934	2627	2528	7
Sheets	Mrs M	J	James Monroe	01/08/1925	4569	5638	15
Sheffield	Surrilda	S	George Washington		3988	4816	12
Sheffield	Mary	E	Thomas E	03/13/1939	6060	7235	18
Shelby	Sallie		Isaac Newton			1532	4
Shelby	Ida	E	James Monroe		6026	7316	18
Shelton	Eliga			01/00/1917	791	1533	4
Shelton	Etta	Layton	Edmond Baxter	01/27/1937	1950	1534	4
Shelton	Mary	Ann	Thomas Jefferson	09/21/1928	792	1535	4
Shelton	Sarah	A	William Brown	12/12/1934	3930	2020	6
Shelton	James	T		05/25/1924	2956	3897	10
Shelton	Rhoda		Theopolis	02/05/1925	4130	4979	12
Shelton	Bird	A		01/30/1932	4472	5328	14
Shelton	Alice		James T	08/21/1941	4707	5812	15
Shelton	Mary	E	John Wesley	05/14/1942	6508	7778	19
Shephard	Robert					2790	8
Shepherd	Lucy		William Albert		2180	1536	4
Shepherd	Mrs S	N	Samuel Nelson	01/14/1921	794	2810	8
Shepherd	Samuel	N		07/00/1921	1733	3203	9
Shepherd	William	A		04/15/1931	3316	4188	10
Shepherd	Lucy	A	William A		5976	5936	15
Shepherd	Mary	Elizabeth	William Penn			7259	
Shepherd	Jane	A	William Henry			7411	18
Shepherd (aka Riley)	John			05/00/1949	5526	6695	20

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Sheppard	D	B				1537	4
Sheppard	J	H		05/09/1916	793	2806	8
Sheppard	Dillard	B				5174	13
Sheppard	Mary	Louisa	Dillard B	06/02/1926	4525	5467	14
Sheppard	Nancy	M	Jesse Evans	07/17/1928	4619	5684	15
Sherfield	T	S		07/00/1917	790	2732	7
Sherfield	Mary	E	Thomas Smith	01/00/1931	1824	3499	9
Sherman	Caldona		George W		5817	7079	17
Sherrill	Nancy		Joseph Thomas	08/08/1935	4049	4871	12
Sherrod	William	H		08/30/1931	3693	4553	11
Shetley	William	M				2669	7
Shewbert	Mary	A	Robert Lafayette			6245	16
Shi	Mary Jane	Brawner	Augustine Henry			6469	20
Shilling	Thomas	V				4904	12
Shipley	John	Christopher		00/00/1917	2181	1538	
Shipley	Theley	Jane	John Christopher	00/00/1923	2181	3549	9
Shipley	Virginia		William Payne			7675	19
Shipp	J	B		12/17/1932	1734	1910	5
Shipp	Jane	Adeline	James Bartley		6259	7554	19
Shirley	Robert	H				1539	4
Shirley	Cosby	L		11/11/1924	1854	3373	9
Shirley	Francis	Marion		05/31/1936	5295	6353	17
Shockley	L	B		01/05/1917	795	2193	6
Shockley	Thomas	Gideon		06/05/1930	1848	3354	9
Shockley	David	S				5737	15
Shockley	Malinda		Thomas G	07/23/1935	5890	7169	18
Shockley	Thomas	A			6463	7728	19
Shoemake	George	Washington		06/01/1931	4958	5106	13
Shoemake	Cyrena	P	William Henderson	07/20/1934	5984	7100	17
Shoemake	Sally		George W		6072	7365	18
Shoemaker	Eliza		William Carr	08/15/1939	2279	2146	6
Shores	Mrs L	J	C C	12/20/1927	796	1946	5
Short	Calvin			10/14/1922	2314	3252	9
Short	William	J		03/09/1929	3249	4111	10
Shotwell (Bandy)	Sarah	C	James Nathaniel		5696	6943	17
Shoults	Matthew	Woods				7327	18
Shrum	John			04/05/1927	2182	1540	4
Shuford	Pinkney	T		01/02/1925	797	1541	4
Shuler	A	J		10/29/1927	2273	2095	6
Shuler	Serena	Ellen	Andrew Jackson	08/30/1933	5451	6686	20
Shults	W	H		11/26/1919	1546	1542	4
Shults	Rebecca	F	Wade H	11/02/1921	3322	4193	10
Shumake	Sallie	E	Robert Henderson	10/31/1940	6464	7729	19
Shumate	James	Polk		01/17/1931	3141	4040	
Shumate	Lelia	S	James P		6004	7286	18
Siceloff	Pleasant	O		05/21/1929	4582	5585	14
Simmons	Marcus	A				1543	4
Simmons	Margaret	J	Nathaniel	00/00/1919	798	2739	7
Simmons	Carrie	B	Marcus A	02/22/1925	2506	3385	9

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Simmons	Carroll	W		08/28/1928	4266	5177	13
Simmons	Jennie		John W			5267	13
Simmons	Nancy	Z	Joel			6111	16
Simmons	Bettie		John Alexander	12/28/1932	6002	6185	16
Simmons	Cynthia		Thomas W	09/19/1940	5123	6299	16
Simmons	Joey			07/04/1942	6434		
Simmons	W	T		09/27/1920	2874		
Simon	William	T		05/14/1928	1547	1544	
Simon	Margaret	Ann	William T	11/27/1932	5520	6753	20
Simpson	Alcy		Grant Ross	04/28/1942	1548	1545	4
Simpson	Joseph			05/08/1916	799	1546	4
Simpson	Walter	S				1547	4
Simpson	William	T		08/05/1932	1549	1548	4
Simpson	J	R				3009	8
Simpson	Susan	L	Walter S	12/12/1930	2523	3560	9
Simpson	William	Taylor				3779	10
Sims	H	A				1549	4
Sims	Isaac	G		04/06/1922	1902	1550	4
Sims	Susan		Chesley Caswell	12/18/1927	801	1551	4
Sims	Elizabeth	Malinda	George Washington	06/13/1926	800	2370	6
Sims	Martha	Custus	Thomas Jefferson	12/16/1923	2576	3581	9
Sims	Susan	J	Eli		3516	4365	11
Sims	Ida	A	Isaac G		4052	4874	12
Sims	William					5244	13
Sims	Irene	Elizabeth	William	06/11/1926	4645	5706	15
Sims	Margaret	L	William Frankin	04/10/1935	5155	6323	16
Sims	Joshua	Luster				6509	20
Sims	B			09/21/1920	2884		
Sims (Grayson)	Julia	Ann	William Monroe	03/13/1935	4448	5404	14
Singletery	Thomas	J		05/00/1918	802	1553	4
Singletery	Mary	Amazon	T J	01/25/1924	3899	4732	12
Singletery	J	A		02/13/1925	1550	1552	4
Singleton	J	C		06/04/1926	2383	2502	7
Singleton	John	R		08/09/1922	3371	4235	11
Sipe	Mary		William Riley	02/11/1936	2519	3522	9
Sirmons	W	H				1554	4
Sisk	Newton	J		07/05/1929	3090	4006	10
Sisk	Melissa		Wiley James			4163	10
Sisk	America		Newton Jasper	03/04/1941	5731	6989	17
Sizemore	Felin	F		00/00/1917	803	1555	4
Sizemore	Harriet	C	William Henry	11/12/1937	1968	3020	8
Skagg	Anna			08/01/1939	6389		
Skaggs	James	D		00/00/1916	805	1556	4
Skaggs	James	E		02/20/1932	806	1557	4
Skaggs	Franklin	M		04/26/1928	804	2180	6
Skaggs	Minerva	Jane	Joseph Smith		2403	2642	7
Skeen	Sarah	E	William P		3541	4386	11
Skidmore	Sarah	F	Thomas Henry	07/01/1918	1114	3068	8
Skinner	James	W		02/06/1921	3536	4383	11

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Skinner	Mary	Jane	Samuel H	01/30/1931	5927	7212	18
Skinner	Sarah	H	John D		6495	7762	19
Skirvin	R	C		05/25/1921	2183	1558	4
Skirvin	Sarah	Ann	Roan Casper	06/27/1931	3832	4672	12
Slate	Wade			01/17/1923	807	1559	4
Slate	Isabel		W	07/00/1923	4275	5199	13
Slater	John	H		04/12/1936	6300	1560	4
Slater	Susan	J	John Henry		6379	7664	19
Slaton	Sarah	D	Wade Hampton	04/30/1921	3069	3975	10
Slaton	Sarah	E	Edward Berry			7482	19
Slatten	Jane		James Jasper	10/00/1925	1551	3100	
Slaughter	Edward	J		07/24/1924	3569	4270	11
Slaughter	Catherine	Amelia	Edward J			5891	15
Slawson	Seleta	Caroline	John S	00/00/1924	1794	2919	
Slemp	Margaret		Mitchel Ward	04/17/1920	1033	1561	4
Slider	James	R		03/11/1934	4830	6806	21
Sligar	James	D				4458	11
Sligar	Sarah	T	James Douglas	02/05/1927	4780	5449	14
Sloan	A T	A		10/01/1924	808	2729	7
Sloan	Biddie		Joseph Thompson	08/11/1928	1552	3174	8
Sloan	William	G		08/14/1926	3336	4197	
Sloan	Louisa	Elizabeth	William G	08/25/1934	5201	6392	17
Slover	Mary	L	Theodrick	03/17/1943	4862	5840	15
Smalling	Alcy	Susan	James Newton			5464	14
Smart	T			06/30/1937	2184	1562	4
Smart	Brice	M		07/28/1932	3501	4351	
Smart	Susanah	C	John W	11/03/1923	4405	5261	13
Smart	Mary	L	Thomas	02/13/1940	6456	7724	19
Smith	A	J		08/15/1935	1553	1563	4
Smith	Arnold	P			809	1564	4
Smith	Alice		Green	00/00/1916	810	1565	4
Smith	Calvi(e)n			10/31/1927	1554	1566	4
Smith	Dicie	A	Rufus Alexander			1567	4
Smith	Fannie		Henry Harrison			1568	4
Smith	Franklin					1569	4
Smith	George	W			2186	1570	4
Smith	H	W		04/00/1917	811	1571	4
Smith	Inmon			01/31/1935	812	1572	4
Smith	J	D		02/12/1916	814	1573	4
Smith	J	M		03/03/1919	2187	1574	4
Smith	J	W		12/31/1925	1555	1575	4
Smith	James	Monroe		04/23/1923	2188	1576	4
Smith	Jennie	E	McCoy		2189	1577	4
Smith	R	W		11/05/1922	816	1578	4
Smith	Saul	H		10/13/1925	1955	1579	4
Smith	Stephen	A		07/09/1938	1557	1580	4
Smith	W	A		00/00/1916	817	1581	4
Smith	William	H			1558	1582	4
Smith	William	H		07/08/1925	818	1583	4

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Smith	J	C		12/28/1927	3324	1924	5
Smith	John	D		03/09/1917	1556	1954	5
Smith	John	T		12/00/1924	1736	1997	6
Smith	John	C		04/09/1924	2114	2045	6
Smith	Harley	T		04/11/1919	2113	2148	6
Smith	Mary	Frances	Benjamin Davis	10/18/1930	1737	2232	6
Smith	William	M			2350	2274	6
Smith	Mrs J	C	Jurard Kingsberry	00/00/1918	813	2406	7
Smith	Mrs J	W	John Willis	11/03/1924	815	2708	7
Smith	Mrs Mile	Ann(e)	Birdsong	04/27/1924	2431	2804	8
Smith	J	F				2891	8
Smith	Mary	Jane	William Anderson			3022	8
Smith	Jasper	N		02/15/1917	1113	3065	8
Smith	Frances	J	Jesse			3108	8
Smith	Metta	F	Francis Marion	01/26/1939	2490	3126	8
Smith	Nancy	H	John Downing	01/27/1938	1042	3137	8
Smith	Louise	Jane	John Wesley	10/00/1918	2494	3178	8
Smith	James K	P		05/20/1933	1735	3215	9
Smith	Edward			04/26/1923	3736	3278	9
Smith	Cynthia	J	J N	12/14/1924	1783	3403	9
Smith	Sarah		John D	08/10/1926	1808	3453	9
Smith	William	B		10/12/1918	2588	3518	9
Smith	Sarah	P	John Jackson	03/30/1928	3039	3760	10
Smith	Mary	J	Harley T	01/20/1935	2812	3792	10
Smith	Lavina		James Monroe	05/23/1934	2821	3848	10
Smith	Sallie	A	James Kennedy Peyton	09/10/1921	2892	3863	10
Smith	James	M		12/10/1927	2942	3892	10
Smith	Sarah	F	Duncan Malcom	11/05/1928	2976	3912	10
Smith	Isaac			10/21/1931	3068	3974	10
Smith	Tabitha	A	Johnathan M	04/12/1932	3085	4001	10
Smith	Mary	Ann	Wilburn	03/25/1927	3517	4366	11
Smith	Sarah	A	Louis Preston	01/11/1932	3817	4660	12
Smith	Dorcas	J	Robert G	10/05/1928	3825	4665	12
Smith	Zilpha	J	Adam Mill	08/26/1929	3855	4690	12
Smith	Mary	Lucy	Marion Franklin	06/13/1932	3869	4704	12
Smith	Lue		James Terrell	08/22/1924	3919	4751	12
Smith	Mary	L	Richard B	06/00/1938	3931	4761	12
Smith	Mary	E	Loranza Benson	04/01/1929	4027	4851	12
Smith	James	Paul		10/04/1935	4064	4885	12
Smith	Susan	S	R W	04/17/1923	4234	5090	13
Smith	Lee	M				5162	13
Smith	John			05/13/1930	4343	5283	13
Smith	Katherine	E	William J		4374	5352	14
Smith	Mary		Edward	12/08/1930	4414	5368	14
Smith	Maryanna	Elizabeth	James Monroe	09/14/1925	4391	5391	14
Smith	Horace	I		03/00/1936	4651	5461	14
Smith	Charlotte	L	James Bailey	08/25/1924	4467	5479	14
Smith	Benjamin	F		04/09/1924	4504	5515	14
Smith	Abbott	G		07/07/1924	4590	5644	15

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Smith	Margaret	Caroline	Felix C	02/05/1926	4617	5683	15
Smith	Timpy	Elizabeth	John Seth			5788	15
Smith	Alexander	P				5841	15
Smith	George	F				5923	15
Smith	Henry					6035	16
Smith	James	Thomas		04/27/1935	5121	6294	16
Smith	James	William		01/06/1928	5141	6318	16
Smith	George	Washington		01/20/1929	5164	6321	16
Smith	William					6377	17
Smith	Margaret	E	James	09/14/1927	5240	6440	20
Smith	Esther	M	Harrison	11/09/1939	5429	6576	20
Smith	Sarah	J	Joseph Eli	04/06/1935	5521	6704	20
Smith	Martha	J	John Lewis	08/17/1934	5546	6767	21
Smith	Sarah	J	Archibald Harrison			6782	
Smith	Eliza	J	Edmund S	11/09/1937	5855	7133	18
Smith	Cornelia		Benjamin Robert	12/10/1932	5923	7206	18
Smith	James	A		05/10/1935	5945	7231	18
Smith	Ella	C	John Bruce	02/22/1936	6161	7288	18
Smith	Frances	A	Robert Brown	12/05/1931	6109	7394	18
Smith	Jack			06/21/1935	6197	7484	19
Smith	Rhoda	L	James Marion			7502	19
Smith	Sallie	J	Moses Blain			7529	19
Smith	Ceciley		James K P		6289	7586	
Smith	Fannie	S	James Thomas	05/13/1942	6376	7661	19
Smith	Lelia	Annie	James Paul		6402	7680	19
Smith	Martha	C	John Anderson	08/06/1940	6449	7717	19
Smith	J	A		05/07/1923	2875		
Smith (Colleps)	Caroline	McCauley	Nathan Sutton	11/11/1940	6008	7281	18
Smith (Walker)	Emily	A	William Bradford Smith			6142	16
Smithers	Sarah	Elizabeth	John Wesley			4150	10
Smithey	John	M		10/20/1928	5577	6400	17
Smoot	Sam	Johnson			2228	3502	9
Smyers	Mary	S	Morgan Green	06/23/1936	6420	7694	19
Smyth	Alfred	D		08/05/1932	6010	7285	18
Snell	Thomas					1974	6
Snell	Susan	E	Samuel W			5454	14
Snelling(s)	Elisha	A		05/06/1932	3334	4195	10
Snellings	Sarah	A	Elisha Alexander	12/11/1938	6218	7503	19
Snider	Rebecca	E	Cornelius	07/07/1924	1559	3118	8
Snider	Silvia	Elizabeth	Abel Lodge	03/04/1933	4201	4933	12
Snider	Nancy	Abner	Richard Marion	11/02/1936	5805	7037	17
Snoddy	Mary	A	Joseph Walker	04/28/1930	1560	2325	6
Snodgrass	John	H		12/31/1929	4556	4326	11
Snodgrass	Ann		John Richard	09/09/1925	4358	5306	13
Snodgrass	Henry	Clay		04/22/1931	5135	6309	16
Snodgrass	Maggie		Henry Clay		6068	7356	18
Snow	Susanne		John Qualls	09/23/1927	5268	6463	
Snyder	Frank	M		08/06/1921	819	2562	7
Snyder	James			03/29/1923	3258	4119	

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Snyder (Abbott)	Jennie		Waddy T Abbott	12/05/1928	4938	6084	16
Son	Mrs E	J	James Jefferson			3106	8
Sorrells	Henry	J				2568	7
Sorrels	E	D		05/01/1928	1738	2876	8
Sorrels	Sarah	A	E D	06/19/1929	5500	6728	
South	Nancy	R	Andrew W	10/31/1940	3643	4485	11
South	James	M				5725	15
South	Granville	B				6677	
South	Andrew	Wilson		12/28/1920	3144	3735	9
Soward	Nancy		Henry C	03/29/1931	5304	6011	16
Spain	Milbrary	Ann	Ervin E	10/09/1924	4100	4976	12
Sparkman	Pearline	G	John	03/06/1925	1739	1587	4
Sparks	Christopher	W		11/20/1921	820	1584	4
Sparks	Cynthia	C	Nicholas			1585	4
Sparks	John	Harvey		12/11/1919	1561	1586	4
Sparks	Thomas			08/20/1924	2120	1588	4
Sparks	Daniel	P		04/26/1922	3084	4000	10
Sparks	Thomas L	Clingman		01/07/1927	4240	5136	13
Sparks	Eliza	J	Thomas	06/02/1927	4787	5899	15
Sparks	Sarah	A	Thomas L C	02/13/1942	5308	6503	
Spaulding	J	A		09/13/1928	821	1589	4
Spears	D	J				1590	4
Spears	Mary	Jane	Daniel Jefferson	07/07/1922	2190	3575	9
Speck	Nancy	Susan	Benjamin C		1958	1591	4
Speck	James	W		12/27/1931	1740	2265	6
Speed	Mrs L	A	Patrick D			1592	4
Speegle	Lucy P	M		12/05/1932	3428	4281	11
Speer	John Q	A		04/19/1937	3167	4050	10
Speer	William	R		02/27/1931	3179	4062	10
Speight	Seth	Wesley		12/00/1937	5990	6997	
Spence	Moses	F		03/20/1926	5085	4930	12
Spence	John	Shockley		12/18/1930	4801	5892	
Spence	Melisa	J	John S	09/18/1933	5996	7278	18
Spencer	Sam(p)son				1562	1593	4
Spencer	Susan	A	Allen	12/01/1928	2396	2623	7
Spencer	Mary	C	Robert Lake	09/07/1929	2413	2690	7
Spencer	John	E				2799	8
Spencer	Joeanna(e)		John	08/14/1933	4468	5480	14
Spencer	Sampson			03/10/1930	4838	5948	15
Spencer	Lewis	M		04/01/1931	5928	7110	18
Spencer	Susan	E	Sampson	09/27/1942	5852	7131	18
Spencer	Julia		John			7190	18
Spindle	Mary	R	William A			7506	19
Spitler	J	Watson		06/23/1928	4094	4970	12
Spivey	Jacob	L		03/07/1921	2068	1594	4
Spivey	Josephine	Elizabeth	Joseph Henry	04/09/1925	3744	4592	11
Spivy	William	H		04/18/1921	2916	3882	10
Spooner	Julia	A	Horace Nelson	02/26/1929	2974	3910	10
Spork	Agnes		Charley Sylvester			5881	15

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Spotts	Mrs E	B	Edward Basiom	12/14/1926	2191	1595	4
Spradlin	Granville	Robinson		12/01/1924	3478	4325	
Sprague	Sarah	Elizabeth	Jacob McClellan			6231	16
Sprewell	Jennie		Theodore Franklin	05/07/1934	1763	1596	4
Spriggs	Teresa	Virginia	John Thomas			2955	8
Spriggs	Mrs Lou	E	Edward Gillead	02/22/1923	1871	3410	9
Spruce	Helen		William Hawkins	05/23/1933	822	1597	4
Squyers	Margaret	Caroline	Alfred Salem	09/19/1928	4613	5629	
St John	Margaret	Jane	William Jefferson	03/13/1930	5527	6757	
Stacks	George	W		12/30/1928	3291	4130	10
Stacy	Rebecca	Adeline	John Willis		6131	7410	18
Stafford	William	Jefferson				2071	6
Stafford	Mrs Lue	B	Elhanan Winchester	12/17/1941	823	2454	7
Staggs	T	P		03/27/1926	1764	2210	6
Staggs	Emily	R	T P	03/13/1927	5144	6326	16
Stalcup	P			12/28/1918	1563	1598	4
Stalcup	Sarah	J	William Jasper			1599	4
Stalcup	Sarah	Elizabeth	Simon Peter	01/04/1926	2787	3787	10
Stallings	Robert	B		03/24/1925	3257	3801	10
Stamey	D	W		03/21/1925	824	2745	7
Standerfer	John	Newton		08/02/1920	2979	3915	10
Standerfer	Caldonia	D	John M	08/07/1930	4155	5015	12
Standridge	J	Henry		01/18/1925	1564	1600	4
Standridge	A	Kimsey		04/02/1927	1834	3327	9
Stanfield	Spivey	W				2409	7
Stanford	Malinda	J	Jonathan	12/24/1928	3019	3947	10
Stanley	Gabriel	Frank		04/18/1919	2055	3470	9
Stanley	Rebecca				6469		
Stansell	James	Johnson				6829	
Staples	B	F		03/18/1917	1565	1601	4
Stapleton	Cordelia	Jane	William P	10/28/1936	3759	4606	11
Stapleton	William	P			2953	3900	10
Stapp	Samuel			12/26/1928	3938	4766	12
Stapp	Delania	Adeline	Larkin	09/06/1941	4502	5444	
Stapp	Lelah	May	Samuel			6880	17
Stark	Samuel	Brice		03/07/1929	825	1602	4
Stark	Margaret	E	Samuel Brice		6340	6901	17
Starke	Harriett	A	Edward Brook	09/13/1922	826	1603	4
Starke	Judson	Broaddus		01/26/1931	2920	4771	12
Starkey	Harriet	L	Columbus Jefferson	06/15/1940	4090	2159	6
Starr	John	D		09/23/1917	2243	1899	5
Starr	Fannie				2604	3612	9
Starr (Gordon)	Mary	E	George Starr	08/04/1938	5958	6543	20
Steadman	John	A		03/26/1927	2776	1604	4
Steagall	Nancy	Jane	William Raeburn		5772	7032	17
Steed	Henry	C				1605	4
Steele	Mrs E	T	Richard George	08/08/1934	3340	4207	10
Steele	James	Henry		01/31/1933	4793	5880	15
Steele	Canyada	E	James Henry	06/21/1937	6279	7577	19

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Steelman	Alexander			11/01/1927	2265	2029	6
Steelman	Sallie	E	Alexander	09/18/1931	5386	6632	
Steen	Christopher	Y		03/17/1922	2056	3474	9
Steen	J				3215		
Stegal	William Henry	Lee				5576	14
Stegall	Clara		William Lee	12/06/1924	4792	5867	15
Stephens	Bettie	M	Whitfield Moore	08/29/1920	1566	1606	4
Stephens	John					1607	4
Stephens	John	W			2192	1608	4
Stephens	W	E		03/30/1925	1567	1609	4
Stephens	Nellie		John	02/27/1923	1847	3428	9
Stephens	Dave			03/21/1921	2901	3874	
Stephens	Mary	J	Albert G	05/30/1929	3959	4790	12
Stephens	Arabella		Benjamin F		4753	5784	15
Stephens	Mary	Jane	Thomas Alexander	12/25/1928	5552	6784	
Stephens	Drusilla	Francesca	Charles Christopher			7115	18
Stephens	Martha		Henry H	01/02/1939	6430	7700	19
Stephens	Mrs N	F	William J			7740	19
Stephenson	Martha	A	Albert Jerome	06/05/1927	1568	1610	4
Stephenson	Samuel	H		02/05/1929	1569	1611	4
Stephenson	W	D		07/03/1922	2436	2814	8
Stephenson	Sue	Kelliam	John Smith	04/13/1941	6294	7368	18
Stevens	F	C		06/16/1934	827	1612	4
Stevens	John	C		12/26/1921	1570	1613	4
Stevens	George	M		01/13/1929	828	2561	7
Stevens	James	Keneda		01/16/1918	1765	2665	7
Stevens	Mrs E	M	J L			3797	10
Stevens	William	Wallace		01/28/1921	3449	4302	11
Stevenson	Ollie	A	William Payne	05/17/1920	1571	1614	4
Steward	Mary	E	William M	01/29/1930	5787	7054	17
Stewart	Josh			08/06/1925	829	1615	4
Stewart	P	W				1616	4
Stewart	Charles	Jackson		09/06/1931	3153	3815	10
Stewart	Thomas	J		03/23/1925	3192	4068	10
Stewart	Margaret Lucrelia	Josephene	William Eliga	04/01/1922	3948	4779	12
Stewart	William	Nolin				4909	12
Stewart	Green	M				5407	14
Stewart	Quintilla		Thomas A		4591	5649	15
Stewart	Lucy	A	Thomas J	11/30/1938	4927	6091	16
Stewart	Loulie		William Alexander	05/06/1935	6080	7360	18
Stewart	Sallie	R	Charles Jackson		6122	7409	18
Stewart	Alexander	H				7546	19
Stidham	Eliza	E	George Lafayette	03/23/1930	1797	1617	4
Stifflemire	John	P		03/22/1939	5777	7033	17
Stiles	Robert	Clinton		03/17/1938	3307	4182	10
Still	Mary	J	W Bruce			3394	9
Stillwell	Harmon			02/22/1923	2365	3488	9
Stinnett	Mary	E	Elbert H	11/00/1940	1572	1618	4
Stinnett	T	N		11/23/1928	2583	3539	9

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Stinnett	Mary	F	Thomas N	10/08/1932	5627	6871	17
Stinson	John	Eugene		02/17/1933	5166	5303	13
Stinson	Ida	C	Alexander Wiley Drayton	06/00/1942	4480	5322	14
Stinson	Emma	S	John Eugene		6270	7567	19
Stipp	John	H				2979	8
StJohn	W	J		06/02/1928	4253	1619	4
Stockman	William	H		12/06/1930	5993	7227	18
Stockton	Martha	A	Josiah C	04/01/1929	830	2022	6
Stockton	Amanda		John C	02/19/1924	2503	3328	9
Stokes	John	G		11/14/1921	831	1620	
Stokes	Ann	E	Henry Lafayette	02/29/1929	3091	4007	10
Stokes	Mary	S	John G	03/29/1925	3881	4715	12
Stokes	Samuel	Thomas		12/19/1939	4232	5087	13
Stone	Mattie	J	William Plunket	01/12/1928	832	1621	4
Stone	William	P			2193	1622	5
Stone	George	W		04/23/1928	3515	4364	11
Stone	John	W				5544	14
Stone	Tabitha	Josephine	Benjamin Wilburn			6191	16
Stone	Kate	M	James Edwin	05/28/1931	5886	7166	18
Stone	William	F				7625	
Stoneburner	William	M		03/04/1933	2876	6700	
Stoneburner (McEachin)	Julia	F			4834	5650	
Storie	Mrs E		Robert S	04/15/1921	2194	1623	5
Story	Reubin			07/06/1921	3243	4106	10
Story	Sarah		Reuben	09/15/1925	3773	4620	11
Story	Margaret	Emma	James Thomas	06/10/1923	3785	4630	12
Story	Fannie	E	John C	12/05/1935	6043	7294	18
Stotts	Milton	B		11/20/1930	4905	6036	16
Stout	Elizabeth		Joseph			2458	7
Stout	George	Washington				3010	8
Stout	Percilla		William	08/21/1921	3092	4008	10
Stout	John	H		07/04/1933	3490	4344	11
Stout	Francis	Marion		01/12/1928	3879	4714	12
Stout	Green	B		12/25/1932	4604	5553	14
Stout	Mary	E	Green B	11/04/1940	6263	7558	19
Stovall	Mrs M	L	John B	05/20/1930	2150	1624	5
Stovall	J	C		00/00/1917	833	2385	7
Stovall	Mary	Verline	Drury Christopher	01/12/1926	4484	5483	14
Stover	Louisa		Isaac		2351	2276	6
Stowe	Fannie		Jim	07/03/1930	5476	6696	
Stradley	Moline	M	William W	01/13/1943	4790	5856	
Strait	Catherine		William Alexander	02/07/1929	4949	5937	
Strange	Amos	D		02/12/1932	4572	5318	14
Street	George M	D		09/00/1923	1573	3207	
Streetman	Emmett	W		02/10/1916	834	2356	6
Streetman	Julia	Ella	Emmitt Wilmot	08/17/1934	1050	3167	8
Streight	Amos	F		07/20/1930	4447	5381	14
Stribling	Allie	M	William H C	02/04/1936	5489	6709	
Stribling	Lucy			03/21/1938	6459		

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Strickland	Amos			07/31/1921	835	1625	5
Strickland	Isaac L	G				1626	5
Strickland	Mrs J	L	James Larkin	02/16/1920	1574	3076	8
Strickler	William	C		02/24/1927	3399	4257	11
Strickler	Melissa	C	William Carroll	10/29/1935	5314	6523	
Stripling	J W	G		01/03/1926	4749	5627	15
Stripling	Avery	S	J W G	01/17/1929	5100	6271	
Strode	Sarah	E	James Lauderback	07/15/1929	3145	1627	5
Strong	William Francis	Marion				1628	5
Strong	Mary	J	Harvey	10/07/1935	3990	4818	12
Stroud	Dolly	A	William D	07/22/1918	2195	1629	5
Stroup	D			09/13/1930	1766	2272	6
Strutten	Riley					1630	5
Stuart	Mary	A	John Robinson	08/15/1933	3020	3946	10
Stuart	Thomas	W				5154	13
Stuart	Rufus	P		04/04/1925	4761	5809	15
Stubblefield	R	W		12/06/1933	4288	5206	13
Stubblefield	Martha	Jane	Thomas Benton	04/26/1943	5784	7046	17
Stubblefield	Lida	E	Robert W	12/25/1944	6321	7614	19
Stuckey	E	W		05/19/1922	836	1631	5
Stultz	G	W		11/12/1930	1914	1632	5
Suagee	Louisa		David	03/24/1922	1575	1955	5
Suggs	W P	B		05/27/1926	837	1633	5
Suggs	Martha		Laben Sylvanus	03/00/1923	2315	3254	9
Suggs	Elvia		William Pierce Butler		5171	6348	17
Sul(l)ivan	Mrs Harrison	Perry	Harrison Perry	10/01/1928	2818	3845	10
Sullenger	Sallie		Thomas	04/07/1931	6042	1634	5
Sullivan	H	P		05/17/1919	1908	1635	5
Sullivan	W	S			2197	1636	5
Sullivan	Martha	J	James Franklin		838	2115	6
Sullivan	William	Burnett		05/13/1938	3628	4473	11
Sullivan	Thomas	J		10/14/1933	6256		
Sullivan (Evans)	Alice		Thomas J Sullivan		6315	7746	19
Sullivan (Evans)	Alice		Thomas J Sullivan		6383	7773	19
Sullivan (Reynolds)	Martha	Jane	George V Sullivan	03/10/1940	6253	7540	19
Sullivent	Mrs T	A	Thomas Jefferson	04/19/1934	839	2828	8
Summer	M	P				1637	5
Summers	Dollie	H	John W	05/12/1932	5000	6126	16
Summers (Goodman)	Elizabeth		David		5628	6873	
Surface	Jacob			08/09/1918	840	1638	5
Surrell	Pocahontas		John R			4337	11
Suter	Minerva		William Harrell	01/13/1929	4797	5871	15
Sutherland	Mrs L	A	James Thomas	12/24/1932	1034	1639	5
Sutter (Pumphrey)	Emma	E	Marion Pumphrey	03/13/1940	5853	7121	18
Sutton	William	L				1640	5
Sutton	Nancy	J	William Riley	01/02/1933	4662	5448	14
Swan	Allen	K				1641	5
Swearingen	A				2199	1642	5
Sweat	John					6513	

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Sweatt	Nancy	C	William Thomas			5665	15
Sweeden	Henry			07/08/1926	1576	2055	6
Sweeden	Sina	K	Henry	11/23/1933	5186	6382	17
Sweet	Sarah		Isaac	02/19/1929	1083	2991	8
Sweeten	Dona		Samuel M	02/00/1939	6401	7679	19
Swetnam	Susan	Mildred	Jesse D	06/25/1929	4968	6105	16
Swift	Patrick	Henry		07/11/1933	5047	6183	16
Swinford	Charles	H		09/00/1931	5585	5173	13
Swinford	Mary	Elizabeth	Charles Henry	02/05/1938	6141	7433	19
Swope	Richard	Benjamin				2918	8
Swope	Mary	Jane	Richard Benedict			3696	9
Sypert	Joseph	M		11/27/1931	4520	5537	14
Sypert	Virgina	C	Joseph M	02/03/1937	6158	7449	19
Taber	Mary	J	John S	05/03/1927	3829	4669	12
Tabor	Susie		Elijah	06/04/1931	4451	5452	14
Tackett	Mary	E	Thomas Milton	12/06/1937	1924	3014	8
Tackitt	Louis	Lycurgus		01/29/1929	3392	4252	11
Talbot	Rose	A	Benjamin A	12/03/1931	5861	1643	5
Taliaferro	Mrs M	H	Christopher Columbus			1644	5
Taliaferro	Richard	D		07/25/1925	2200	1645	5
Taliaferro	Samuel	L	Malinda E			2263	6
Taliaferro	Malinda	E	Samuel L		2348	3597	9
Taliaferro	Lou	V	Richard D	11/15/1942	5032	6199	16
Talkington	Mary	E	Maxwell C	07/19/1938	6139	7425	18
Talley	Allen	D		10/20/1920	1900	1646	5
Talley	Joseph	M		01/10/1929	3244	4107	10
Talley	Mrs A	Wildia	James Hardy	05/14/1931	3819	4662	12
Talley	Newton	M		03/04/1936	5560	6788	21
Talley	Louanna		Newton M		6414	7689	19
Tandy	James	Addison			6022	7303	18
Tankersley	Augustus	Henry		01/01/1928	3846	4683	
Tankersley	Maggie		Augustus Henry		5433	6672	20
Tanner	Mrs Henry	A	Edward D		4916	6069	16
Tanner	Margaret	Ann	Eli Harrison			6558	20
Tanner (Bare)	Emily		Henry Clay Tanner	12/15/1932	5862	7122	18
Tardy	H	C				1647	5
Tarkington	George	W		05/03/1916	2201	1648	5
Tarkington	Mary	P	George Washington	03/07/1937	3032	3956	10
Tarkington	Martha	Susan	William Lawson	08/24/1934	3547	4390	11
Tarpley	Samuel	S		10/00/1916	841	1649	5
Tarpley	Martha	J	Samuel S	05/11/1921	1746	3317	9
Tarver	William	B		02/22/1918	842	1650	5
Tarver	Sarah	F	John W	04/23/1936	1577	3194	9
Tarver	Nan	G	William Brooks	10/00/1918	2614	3619	9
Tate	Mary	L	John Perryman		1578	2758	8
Tate	James	L		02/28/1921	3398	4256	11
Tate	Madora	E	James L	01/18/1923	3648	4491	11
Tate	George	Caleb				4906	12
Tate	Elizabeth	Jane	L David	02/13/1943	4566	5275	13

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Tate	Elizabeth	Jane	Jeremiah Francis	11/26/1936	6153	7436	19
Tatum	William			01/00/1925	843	1651	5
Tatum	Fannie	M	Organ	08/16/1933	4864	5984	16
Taylor	C	H				1652	5
Taylor	Mrs Ezekiel	E		07/15/1928	1579	1653	5
Taylor	Eliza		James Tillman	01/29/1929	844	1654	5
Taylor	Francis	H				1655	5
Taylor	G	W		10/15/1917	845	1656	5
Taylor	James	T				1657	5
Taylor	James	T		06/03/1930	2701	1658	5
Taylor	James	W		08/00/1929	3842	1659	5
Taylor	Mollie	A	George Washington	04/15/1928	1081	1660	5
Taylor	N	B				1661	5
Taylor	Richard					1662	5
Taylor	William	H		08/05/1935	2202	1663	5
Taylor	William	P		11/05/1917	2203	1664	5
Taylor	Sylvan	S		01/04/1921	3499	1917	5
Taylor	Napoleon	B		07/03/1928	846	2170	6
Taylor	Hettie	A	W P	01/17/1928	2561	3579	
Taylor	Mrs G	W	George Washington	10/05/1927	2600	3587	9
Taylor	Charles	Ezekiel		05/14/1926	2988	3921	10
Taylor	Kate		Wilson	10/00/1940	3104	3957	10
Taylor	John			03/07/1931	3260	4121	10
Taylor	Edmon	C		03/06/1923	3329	4201	10
Taylor	George	W		11/00/1925	3476	4323	11
Taylor	Eugenia	A	Needham B	06/22/1934	3548	4391	11
Taylor	Perry	S		11/27/1925	4102	4978	12
Taylor	James	K		12/20/1925	4297	5203	13
Taylor	Margaret	E	William Lewis	08/26/1934	4819	5924	15
Taylor	Martha		George W	03/15/1934	5081	6251	16
Taylor	Louisa	Ellen	Robert		5497	6726	20
Taylor	Mary	A	Ezkiel Elbert		5535	6773	21
Taylor	Susan	C	Napoleon B	12/29/1929	5569	6812	21
Taylor	James	Thomas		01/24/1942	5711	6858	17
Taylor	Martha	J	Samuel	03/25/1931	5647	6888	17
Taylor	Cynthia	J	Robert R	04/14/1931	5782	7048	17
Taylor	Letitia	Margaret	James Taswell	02/07/1943	5880	7158	18
Taylor	Nancy	A	James T		5889	7170	18
Taylor	William			12/31/1934	5989	7198	18
Taylor	Jennie		John	12/00/1932	6027	7317	18
Taylor	William	W		02/02/1937	6046	7330	18
Taylor	Lydia	Bell	James Wylie		6412	7688	19
Taylor	Anna	E	William W		6450	7718	19
Taylor	Minnie	R	Campbell H		6487	7754	
Taylor	Martha	E	Pitman Cicero		6510	7780	19
Teal	Lavonia		Nathan	01/03/1931	1644	2858	8
Teaney	James	D				1666	5
Tedford	W	J				1665	5
Tedford	John	J		06/17/1927	5269	6339	16

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Tedford	Francis	Marion		12/27/1927	5170	6360	17
Tedford	Mary	E	John J	08/17/1937	5333	6562	20
Templeton	Will	M		08/26/1938	5242	6438	20
Templeton	Indianna	J	William Meridith	01/26/1939	6476	7743	19
Terrell	Ella		John Green			4443	11
Terry	George	W		10/10/1936	1580	1667	5
Terry	H	A (W)		12/04/1925	2204	1668	5
Terry	William	W		01/10/1927	847	1669	5
Terry	William	G		12/01/1934	1581	2798	8
Terry	Jefferson	J		06/16/1935	3910	4742	12
Tevebaugh	J	F		02/23/1918	848	2880	8
Thacker	Helen		Isaac	05/11/1926	5156	6320	16
Thomas	Franklin	R		11/26/1922	849	1670	5
Thomas	J	T		01/11/1926	850	1671	5
Thomas	L	Whit		04/13/1931	852	1672	5
Thomas	Nicholas			08/17/1920	853	1673	5
Thomas	Kate		Nicholas Perry	00/00/1918	851	1674	5
Thomas	Pickens	B		11/05/1925	3122	1903	5
Thomas	Mary	M	Jefferson Llewellyn			2382	7
Thomas	W	H		04/26/1926	1582	3134	8
Thomas	William	M				3544	9
Thomas	Samuel			02/07/1929	2593	3590	9
Thomas	Martha	J	James Newton			4527	11
Thomas	Samuel	A		12/25/1928	4003	4829	12
Thomas	Margarett	Matilda	Pleasant Newton	07/20/1927	4293	5169	13
Thomas	William	Lafayette				6017	16
Thomas	George	Washington		11/12/1927	4937	6083	16
Thomas	William					6163	16
Thomas	Malinda	E	Pickens B	01/29/1939	5096	6268	16
Thomas	Sarah	E	John T	12/07/1929	5111	6296	16
Thomas	Sarah	H	W H	01/07/1933	5146	6328	16
Thomas	Elizabeth	C	William S	06/29/1929	5352	6630	20
Thomas	Martha	Jane	George W		5464	6678	20
Thomas	Ann	E	Samuel Alfred	02/26/1929	5622	6864	17
Thomas	Delcema		Joseph Samuel		5652	6896	17
Thomas	Sarah	F	James Virgil	08/06/1933	5693	6946	17
Thomas	Sallie		William		5781	7050	17
Thomas	Isaac	Ward				7565	19
Thomas (2713 refer to 3590)	Samuel			02/07/1929	2593	3590	9
Thomas (Fossett)	Helen Massie		DeWitt Green Thomas		6206	7495	19
Thomason	F	M		12/05/1924	1921	1675	5
Thomason	William	J		02/14/1921	854	1676	5
Thomason	Mary	E	W J	05/07/1922	3646	4488	11
Thomason	Lydia	E	James Hill	10/04/1934	4182	5041	
Thomason	William	Wallace		03/20/1935	4458	5265	13
Thomason	Melvina	L	John Walter	12/00/1931	4545	5567	14
Thomasson	Caleb	E		05/01/1926	1792	2361	6
Thomasson	Mary	Martha	Caleb E	06/24/1928	5160	6345	17

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Thompkins (Tompkins)	J	J		08/22/1933	5994	1696	5
Thompson	Allen	C		03/02/1923	1583	1677	
Thompson	Lina		David Miller			1678	5
Thompson	David	G		01/02/1927	2205	1679	5
Thompson	Francis	D	John Perry	08/24/1920	1991	1680	5
Thompson	Ike	F		04/10/1922	856	1681	5
Thompson	John	W				1682	5
Thompson	Martha		Samuel Wesley	02/20/1926	857	1683	5
Thompson	Robert	L			859	1684	5
Thompson	Sara	A	Landon Rector	04/16/1918	2594	1685	5
Thompson	Mary	A	William Neal			1982	6
Thompson	Mrs N	J	Andrew Jackson			2052	6
Thompson	Emily	A	Robert Carson		1584	2104	6
Thompson	Zach			09/08/1918	1585	2239	6
Thompson	G	W		10/00/1925	2530	2703	7
Thompson	Mary	J	John Martin			2724	7
Thompson	A	M		05/24/1920	855	2796	8
Thompson	Nancy		John		858	2815	8
Thompson	James			02/00/1917	1035	2898	8
Thompson	John	D		01/16/1925	2501	3289	9
Thompson	Misnisiar		Archibald	01/00/1931	2512	3476	9
Thompson	Harriet	M	Zachariah Taylor	00/00/1924	2726	3713	9
Thompson	Amie	L	Alexander Jefferson	09/15/1935	3103	3830	10
Thompson	Mary	Elizabeth	James	05/04/1939	3117	4022	10
Thompson	Nannie	E	Jesse	05/04/1921	3227	4089	10
Thompson	Robert	G		06/04/1934	3342	4209	10
Thompson	Thomas	M				4329	11
Thompson	William	L		04/18/1923	3638	4490	11
Thompson	John	W		01/02/1930	4892	5122	13
Thompson	Demaris	L	William L	10/20/1926	4397	5304	13
Thompson	Joseph	Newton		01/28/1927	4378	5332	14
Thompson	Maudie	C	Cyrus Holma	10/05/1937	4660	5413	14
Thompson	Elizabeth	H	James E			5618	15
Thompson	Mary	Ellen	Robert G	04/22/1928	4720	5847	15
Thompson	Victoria	J	John D	03/10/1932	4878	6007	16
Thompson	Rosela		George W	04/21/1932	5079	6248	16
Thompson	Sarah	J	Joseph Franklin	12/27/1929	5117	6285	16
Thompson	William	W				6505	20
Thompson	Josephine		Gilbert Taylor	05/00/1938	5740	6990	
Thompson	Mary	Jane	Nathan	12/26/1940	6020	7297	18
Thorn	W	H		07/22/1918	1767	2610	7
Thornburgh	Melissa	J	William Anderson	07/24/1932	5878	7157	18
Thornton	Jesse	C		02/06/1925	2990	3923	10
Thornton	Mary	Jane	Columbus Hamilton			5513	14
Thornton	William	G		00/00/1925	4752	5758	15
Thornton	Sarah	L	Lovett D	06/05/1929	5597	6831	21
Thorp	David	P		12/16/1921	1894	1686	5
Thorp	Emma	A		01/31/1939	3924	4756	12
Thorton	Martha	A	Green Gransberry	00/00/1921	860	2510	7

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Thrash	Sudie	E	Tyrrell H		3971	4801	12
Thrasher	Martha		Thomas	03/18/1916	861	1687	5
Thrasher	Mary	J	Veneyard M			4330	11
Threadgill	J	B				2256	6
Throckmorton	C	V		10/16/1945	2206	1688	5
Thurman	Missouri		Samuel S	03/23/1922	2291	2219	
Thurman	John	C				7312	18
Thurmond	Nannie		Harrison		6124	7414	18
Thurmond	Mahala	J	John W W		6229	7516	19
Thurston	David	Luther		06/18/1938	5461	5351	14
Thurston	Frances	Ann	David Luther	08/25/1938	6471	7736	19
Tibbs (Phelps)	Sallie		Harem Britton Phelps	10/11/1932	6143	7426	18
Tidwell	K	M		01/14/1931	2207	1689	5
Tidwell	Pleasant	H		08/02/1922	4042	1690	5
Tidwell	William	M		03/22/1929	3044	3875	10
Tidwell	Peter	B			3989	4817	12
Tidwell	Martha		Pleasant	03/29/1924	4138	5000	12
Tigner	George	W				1708	5
Tillerson	John	M				5772	15
Tillery	Margaret	Jane	Samuel F		4825	5945	15
Timmons	Mrs M	J	William R M			2895	8
Timmons	Martha	A	Jesse Johnson			3209	9
Timmons	Nancy	Jane	Jordan	01/26/1927	4426	5410	14
Tims	Mary	Amanda	Francis Marion			7073	17
Tindell	Irene		John F	06/05/1939	6479	7745	
Tindle	Virginia	C	Samuel Asberry		6127	7407	18
Tinker	Samuel			00/00/1917	862	1691	5
Tinney	Frances	P	Nathan J	04/26/1930	5735	6981	17
Tinsley	B	S		08/01/1923	2574	3509	9
Tinsley	Mary	J		05/00/1931	4511	5535	14
Tipler	Thomas	D		04/27/1927	3055	2630	7
Tipler	Marie	W	Thomas D	05/23/1928	5319	6537	20
Tippins	Lizza		Levitus			2731	7
Tippitt	Susan	J	James Allen	07/03/1942	3721	2295	6
Tipps	George	W		10/25/1920	863	1692	5
Tipton	David			03/01/1932	6007	1693	5
Tipton	Pleasant	M				1694	5
Tipton	Mary	Elizabeth	Benjamin			2249	6
Tipton	Sarah	Ann	Philander S	08/15/1937	3014	3621	9
Tipton	Mary	E			4824		
Tipton (Rardon)	Mary	E	Joseph Preston Rardon	02/27/1936	5901	7186	18
Tittle	James	M		06/27/1929	2918	3884	10
Todd	Emily	T	William W	02/14/1943	1002	1695	5
Todd	Alfred	D		00/00/1919	864	2348	6
Todd	Jarrett			11/20/1937	2893	3864	10
Todd	Edward	A		07/18/1920	3418	4276	11
Todd	Alice	B	Jarrett		6461	7726	19
Tolbert	John	Jackson			3720	4575	11
Tolbert	George	W				5245	13

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Tomlin	Martha	S	John			2015	6
Tomlinson	Malinda		Charles L			2083	6
Tompkins (Thompkins)	James	J		08/22/1933	5994	1696	5
Tooley	Charles	P				1697	5
Toombs	Mary	A	John Harris	07/21/1932	3788	4632	12
Topper	Alfred	Ernest				6164	16
Torbett	Sarah	Jane	Hugh	00/00/1923	1036	2688	7
Tow	Lucy	Jane	John Harrison	05/23/1932	1768	1698	5
Towler	Mary	H	James Joseph			1699	5
Townley	William	Davis		08/28/1925	1993	2530	7
Townley	Manurvy	Jane	William Davis	03/05/1926	5059	6219	16
Townsend	Andrew			12/01/1923	865	1700	5
Townsend	E	L		11/27/1922	866	1701	5
Townsend	John	W		05/17/1922	1586	3117	8
Townsend	W	A		03/12/1922	3503	4353	
Townsend	John	William		12/05/1940	6059	6412	17
Tracy	Nat	F		05/23/1928	2921	1702	5
Tracy	Henry	C		03/11/1939	3276	4134	10
Trail	John	B		04/10/1917	867	1703	5
Trail	Sarah	J	John B		1804	3439	9
Trantham	John	Wesley				1704	5
Trantham	John	Allen				5927	
Trapp	America	Elizabeth	William Lane			6004	16
Travis	Ada		Cicero Columbus			3372	9
Trawick	Sion	Perry		02/13/1923	3078	3994	
Trawick	Jane	G	Sion Perry	05/11/1937	4282	5216	13
Treadway	Henry	C		12/10/1941	5383	6618	20
Treadwell	J	T				1705	5
Treadwell	William	A				4447	11
Treadwell	Mary	Ann				6694	20
Treat	Cora	Lee	Ignatius			4525	11
Tribble	Mary	E	George Washington	03/00/1917	1037	2900	8
Trible	John	Franklin		02/13/1941	6240	7523	19
Trible	Hattie	M	John F		6503	7771	19
Trice	William	F			3267	4125	10
Trice	Hannah	Jane	Zachary Taylor	12/21/1929	5291	6496	20
Triplett	Mary	S	William L	09/29/1935	5729	6985	17
Trippe	A	J		06/28/1923	2412	2689	7
Trippe	Susan	C	A J			5435	14
Trotter	Joseph	E		11/27/1922	868	1706	5
Trotter	Sallie	F	Joseph E	02/24/1930	4229	5083	
Trout	George	W		02/00/1931	3391	4251	
Trout	Nancy		James Preston			4943	12
Trout	Mary		Daniel Hendricks			4948	12
Troutt	Mary	A	James Pryor	03/00/1943	4046	4868	12
True	Zealier	E	John Lawson			2879	8
Trundle	Summer	F	James Wilson	07/15/1922	4008	1707	5
Tuck	W	T		12/17/1931	1074	2970	8
Tuck (Gordon)	Sarah	E	William T		6163	7457	19

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Tucker	J	P				1709	5
Tucker	Millie	Jane	Logan Walker	02/26/1925	869	1710	5
Tucker	James	Patten				2712	7
Tucker	Mary	O	William Latimer		4564	5595	15
Tucker	Mary	Ellen	James Perry	10/20/1935	6083	7339	18
Tucker	Malvina	P	James Morris		6148	7442	19
Tuell	Sarah	A	Richard Alexander	01/00/1919	870	1711	5
Tupper	Thomas			09/05/1932	5791	6714	20
Turbyfill	Mary	Emma	Marcus	04/22/1930	871	2107	6
Turkett	William				872	1712	5
Turknett	Eliza	E	Thomas P			2481	7
Turley	R	D		05/29/1922	873	1713	5
Turley	Fanny	E	William Perry		1587	3085	8
Turley	Francis		R D	02/03/1933	4066	4887	12
Turman (House)	Mary	J	Carrol A Thurman			7134	18
Turnbough	John	Wesley		05/03/1941	5134	6277	16
Turnbow	Mrs M	C	James			2026	6
Turner	G	W		03/15/1917	874	1714	5
Turner	Middleton	F				1715	5
Turner	Mahulda		Thomas Jackson	07/25/1916	875	1716	5
Turner	Margaret			04/00/1916	876	1717	5
Turner	Thomas	D		02/00/1918	1592	1718	5
Turner	Thomas	W				1719	5
Turner	Trus			01/28/1925	2535	1720	5
Turner	Nannie	J			3119	1920	
Turner	J	R				2099	6
Turner	B	B		11/21/1921	1769	2960	8
Turner	Sarah	F	George Alfred		2487	3110	8
Turner	Alice	C	James Monroe	02/13/1930	1588	3214	9
Turner	Martha		Willis Benjamin	02/23/1924	1589	3221	9
Turner	Susan	M	Thomas W		1591	3268	9
Turner	Martha		Thomas D		2633	3636	9
Turner	William	Sumpster		01/31/1923	2912	3818	10
Turner	Nannie	J	George			4024	10
Turner	Sarah	M	J P	12/19/1919	3191	4067	10
Turner	Elisha			03/02/1923	3439	4291	11
Turner	Bayless	H		02/21/1927	3828	4668	12
Turner	Sarah	V	B B		3873	4708	12
Turner	Martha	J	Rice Ross	12/02/1923	4051	4873	12
Turner	Thomas	Dudley				5078	13
Turner	Mollie		William S		4304	5246	13
Turner	Mary	J	Robert G	07/07/1934	4615	5678	15
Turner	Nancy	E	T	09/30/1933	4931	6097	16
Turner	Alice	Mina	Mazzeppa	06/07/1938	5001	6113	16
Turner	Eliza	H	Middleton F	03/11/1923	1590	3303	9
Turner (McGlawn)	Louisa	E	Thomas W		4510	5534	14
Turney (Jones)	Nancy	J	William Joseph	02/21/1936	5707	6972	17
Turnham	W	H				1721	5
Turnham	William	H		07/05/1924	1593	1721	

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Turvin	Elijah	Douglas		06/08/1920	877	2269	6
Tuttle	John			04/00/1917	878	2184	6
Tuttle	William			03/13/1930	879	2380	6
Tuttle	Mary	E	William		5854	7132	18
Tye	John	H		08/23/1919	2390	2569	7
Tye	Lucy	Jane	Henry	03/31/1937	3010	3952	10
Tyler	Mrs L		Samuel Coleman			1722	5
Tyner	Almyra	V	Reuben R	03/26/1936	5397	6582	20
Tyner	Roxie	A	Reuben Bartlett		6231	7180	18
Tyrone	Julius	C		12/26/1924	3992	4820	12
Tyson	Gaither	G		07/21/1919	1594	1723	5
Tyson	Lavinia					2467	7
Tyson	Lavinia		Thomas Jefferson	12/20/1927	880	2467	7
Tyson (Durant)	Margaret	A	William Thomas Tyson			7128	18
Tyus	Georgia		James Reeves			1724	5
Umbarger	William	H		10/20/1926	4385	5365	14
Underhill	Daniel	F		02/27/1927	1595	3224	9
Underhill	Fannie	L	Daniel F	10/20/1929	5307	6502	20
Underwood	J	C		07/02/1925	881	1725	5
Underwood	Nancy	C	William Baxter	12/03/1941	3146	1726	
Underwood	William	B				1726	5
Underwood	Mrs L	E	Nelson C	12/05/1922	882	1945	5
Underwood	Sarah		John Columbus	08/24/1928	5020	6182	16
Upchurch	Matilda	G	Michael	04/12/1921	1596	2200	6
Upshaw	Ida	S	Robert V		5078	6247	16
Upton	James	P		12/13/1928	4319	5226	13
Uselton	John	W			883	1727	5
Utterback	James	V		04/12/1916	884	2586	7
Utzman	J	M		04/20/1925	2208	1728	5
Utzman	Mary	E	James Monroe		4988	6147	16
Vails	William	B				2296	6
Van Bibber	Nathan	B		08/16/1928	5445	6680	20
Van Bibber	Isabella		Natha B	10/15/1932	5584	6817	21
Van Burkles	Mary	E	Benjamin Emmons	09/04/1929	1064	2950	8
Van Sandt	Ruth	A		05/21/1924	2209	1732	
Van Vacter	Rufinia	F	Joseph M	10/02/1931	5405	6644	20
Van Zandt	Ruth	A	Giles Pulaska	05/21/1924	2209	1732	5
Vance	Mrs L	A	Charles King			2070	6
Vance	George	M		07/19/1928	2300	2247	6
Vance	John	D		00/00/1927	3821	4299	11
Vancuron	James	M		04/13/1934	3487	4341	11
Vandagriff	Spencer	J		09/24/1929	3345	4212	10
Vanderford	Tennessee	J	K Y	09/05/1920	3458	4310	11
Vanderpool	E	S		04/09/1926	2405	2648	7
Vanderpool	Mary	E	E S		6129	7416	18
Vanderslice	James					1729	5
Vanderslice	William					6833	21
Vandiver	R	E		12/02/1926	885	2157	6
Vandiver	Eliza	J	Richard E	04/13/1930	5253	6449	20

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Vandiver	Wesley	C		06/01/1932	6053	7340	18
Vanghn	George	Washington				3681	9
Vanlandingham	Mary		James Monroe			1730	5
Vann	Joseph			02/11/1921	3370	4234	11
Vann	Nancy		Joseph	03/15/1923	3717	4572	11
VanNoy	Calvin	Clay		09/23/1924	2118	3483	9
Vanover	Samuel					1731	5
Vanpelt	Indiana		John Wesley	00/00/1918	886	2640	7
Vansant	Lura		Shelton	12/2/8/1936	6005	6146	16
Varner	Ransom			06/08/1926	2210	1733	5
Varner	Lottie		Ransom	06/28/1921	5174	6363	17
Vaughan	Francis	Marian				3366	9
Vaughan	John	P				4963	12
Vaughan	Cornelius			03/03/1935	5811	7075	17
Vaughn	Eliza		Elbert Pinkney	09/30/1925	2211	1734	5
Vaughn	Enos			03/27/1936	3385	1735	5
Vaughn	Zimri	M		09/21/1927	1597	1736	5
Vaughn	Taylor					2317	6
Vaughn	Jora	E	Thomas Jack	05/05/1927	887	2741	7
Vaughn	Patrick	H		01/16/1918	2486	3104	8
Vaughn	Casy	F		01/23/1928	3265	4123	10
Vaughn	Sarah	A	William	11/14/1936	4346	5273	13
Vaughn	James	L		06/06/1928	4724	5791	15
Vaughn	Margaret	Lodusky	Zimri M			6610	20
Vaughn	Mary	Elizabeth	Jac L	04/26/1933	5529	6759	21
Vaughn	Mattie	Ellen	George Washington	06/13/1933	6113	7401	18
Vaughn	W			04/01/1925	2877		
Venable	Thomas			02/16/1925	2465	2964	8
Venable	Ben	W		08/16/1932	4320	5231	13
Venable	Samuel			12/17/1925	4342	5272	13
Venable	Flora	M	Samuel	06/11/1935	5099	6275	16
Viala	Louise	J	Haypolite		888	1737	5
Vickers	James	Andrew		02/13/1923	2212	1738	5
Vickers	Elizabeth	A	James Anderson	03/04/1927	4367	5331	14
Vickery	John	H				4901	12
Victor	Alfred			03/06/1926	4181	5040	13
Victor	Mary	J	Alfred W	04/29/1935	5126	6307	16
Vincent	Albert	A		07/22/1921	3309	4161	10
Vincent	Sallie	E	George W	08/02/1923	4208	5064	13
Vincent	Martha		William Garland	08/16/1925	4863	5600	15
Vines	John	A		04/00/1919	889	2162	6
Vining	Eliza	A	Thomas William	09/00/1924	890	2824	8
Viriden	Cora	M	Robert John		3757	4604	11
Vivion	Flavel	W		03/08/1931	4646	5601	15
Vowel	Harriett	E	Rufus Franklin	04/26/1928	2213	1739	5
Vowell	James	J				7311	18
Waddell	Nathan	A		01/21/1940	3608	1740	5
Waddle	Moses	D		10/03/1925	891	2379	6
Waddle	J	H		01/28/1926	2485	3019	8

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Waddle	James	Madison		06/07/1924	4241	5148	13
Waddle	Frances	A	James Madison	08/22/1938	4809	5915	15
Wade	Mary	Ann	David S	07/00/1917	892	2768	8
Wade	Joseph	A		08/00/1926	1890	3445	9
Wade	Rachel	E	Seborn Merriett	02/12/1940	3771	4617	
Wade	Dora		Joseph H		5226	6431	20
Wade	Annie	V	Lucien R	02/06/1936	6230	7512	19
Waichubbee	Levi			10/01/1924	2463	2962	8
Waid (Wade)	John	Robert				4731	12
Wainscott	J	E		00/00/1918	893	2707	7
Waits	George					2849	8
Waits	Barbe	E	George D	02/23/1930	1770	3351	9
Waits	Marie	Eloisa	Madison	11/11/1934	5908	7194	
Wakefield	Lizzie	R	John H	05/09/1931	2516	3513	9
Walden	Hulda		Hamilton G	00/00/1917	895	1741	5
Walden	G	W		05/21/1928	894	2747	8
Walden	Elisha			09/09/1926	3194	4070	10
Walden	John	W		10/23/1924	4750	5693	15
Walden	Olive	B	Charles W	02/10/1931	4624	5713	15
Walden	Mattie	E	John W	05/27/1935	4859	5983	16
Walk	Mrs M	A	John Addison	02/09/1928	896	2576	7
Walker	Columbus	F		04/26/1927	897	1742	5
Walker	Joseph	Alexander		04/20/1926	2032	1743	5
Walker	Tabner	B			1967	1744	5
Walker	William	A		03/23/1928	900	1745	5
Walker	Sarah		George	03/10/1924	899	1950	5
Walker	Sarah	P	Charles Washington			2010	6
Walker	Ellen	E	Francis Marion	10/18/1929	898	2116	6
Walker	Samuel	B		01/23/1931	1771	2309	6
Walker	Nathaniel	G		03/08/1931	2772	2617	7
Walker	Susan	Leaf	Richard Creed	10/23/1917	2429	2791	8
Walker	Anderson	L			1598	3191	9
Walker	Thomas	J		01/10/1920	1883	3432	9
Walker	William	H				3501	9
Walker	William	U		09/20/1923	3120	3804	10
Walker	J	Z		10/31/1920	3372	4236	11
Walker	Sallie		George W	07/18/1933	3431	4283	11
Walker	Sarah		John Z	02/01/1937	3647	4489	11
Walker	Amanda		William U	03/16/1931	4533	5574	14
Walker	Nannie	Brown	David T	11/04/1937	4553	5599	15
Walker	John	T		12/21/1925	4601	5628	15
Walker	Nannie	J	Sylvester	02/22/1937	5881	7159	18
Walker	Catherline		Nathaniel		6038	7328	18
Walker	Kitty	L	William Alexander			7354	18
Walker	Mary	C	John William			7376	18
Walker	Lillian	C	Christopher C	03/00/1937	6090	7386	18
Walker	Minerva	C	Alfred T			7568	19
Walker	Allen	C			5193		
Walker (Kirkendall)	Martha		John	10/21/1940	4795	5864	15

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Walker (Smith)	Emity	A	William Bradford Smith			6142	16
Walkley-Denney	Alice	J	William			5731	15
Wall	Samantha	A	Andrew B		1003	1746	5
Wall	Samuel			08/16/1931	2564	1747	5
Wall	Mary	Ann	James Joshua			5577	14
Wallace	Robert	M			2214	1748	5
Wallace	Wesley	W				1749	5
Wallace	W	W		11/21/1928	2262	2007	
Wallace	Mary	E	George Washington	07/29/1934	3530	2506	7
Wallace	Rufus	A		09/30/1924	1877	3420	9
Wallace	Tabitha	E	William R	06/25/1924	3012	3832	10
Wallace	Martha	C	Thompson R	08/10/1935	6187	7473	19
Waller	O	B			1599	1750	5
Wallin	Sallie	C	Benjamin R	02/07/1929	3190	4066	10
Wallis	Shadrick					1751	5
Wallis	Mrs R	E	Joseph Newton	02/05/1923	2468	2981	8
Wallis	Nancy	C	Samuel N	06/13/1923	3062	3968	10
Wallis	James	E		04/16/1927	3958	4789	12
Walters	John			02/06/1929	3087	4003	10
Walton	James	P		04/10/1922	2770	1752	5
Walton	Saphronie	A	James Pettus	02/12/1923	3994	4822	12
Walton	James	N		12/18/1930	4034	4858	12
Wammack	James	S		03/14/1926	901	1753	5
Wampler	E	W		05/21/1930	3697	4557	11
Wamsley	Samuel	Blair		07/28/1930	5411	6622	20
Wamsley	Elizabeth	W	Samuel B		6268	7193	18
Wann	Ellen	Jane	Isaac Wilson	00/00/1916	902	1754	5
Ward	Matilda		Elijah B		2215	1755	5
Ward	Thomas	B		01/31/1921	1992	1756	5
Ward	W	C				1757	5
Ward	William	D				1758	5
Ward	Isabella	R	Thomas Jefferson	12/15/1929	1065	2203	6
Ward	T	A				2759	8
Ward	H	T		07/11/1925	2425	2765	8
Ward	J	E		12/00/1931	2740	2856	8
Ward	George	D		03/08/1922	3317	3589	9
Ward	Rosalee		Thomas A	05/29/1919	2674	3674	9
Ward	Martha	Jane	Elijah Martin	01/00/1920	2952	3871	10
Ward	John			00/00/1923	3655	4496	11
Ward	Mary	Adaline	William Daniel			4524	11
Ward	M	L		12/10/1938	3766	4613	11
Ward	John	P		07/09/1929	3810	4653	12
Ward	Eliza	F	George D	07/11/1930	4007	4833	12
Ward	Mary	Ann	David			5115	13
Ward	Laura	G	Joseph Harry	01/01/1926	4680	5759	15
Ward	Georgia	Amanda	Noah Webster	06/23/1936	4831	5842	15
Ward	Cathrine	J	Samuel Taylor	06/22/1927	4713	5843	15
Ward	Mrs M	E	H T		5029	6196	16
Ward	William	G		11/04/1930	5646	6857	17

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Ward	John	M				7237	18
Ward	W	M		02/21/1924	2878		
Wardlow	Josephine		James M	03/18/1925	3850	1759	5
Ware	Susan	A	John F	12/17/1925	3843	4680	12
Ware	William	Simpson		02/15/1935	4836	5943	15
Waren	Mrs Artie	M	Monroe		1600	2999	8
Warner	James	M		08/17/1934	2668	3558	9
Warner	Dora			06/18/1937	6346		
Warren	Mary	E	William Wesley	09/01/1927	2216	1760	5
Warren	Joseph	A				5126	13
Warren	Henry	C		11/09/1928	4906	5319	14
Warrick	John	W (M)		01/04/1924	1601	1761	5
Warthen	Maggie	E	William H Clanton	10/28/1936	5688	6931	17
Washburn	Charley	C		01/04/1929	4325	5256	13
Washburn	Mattie	R	Charley C	01/23/1933	5623	6865	17
Washington	Fannie		George Legrand	08/05/1930	1602	1762	5
Wasson	Mary	Catherine	Mack	03/06/1926	4124	2710	7
Waters	Josephine	R	Reuben Reeves	10/05/1923	2736	3720	9
Watkins	Ennis	W		07/26/1918	1604	1763	5
Watkins	Mrs N	A	William Rankins			1764	5
Watkins	Thomas	N		03/16/1923	1772	2039	6
Watkins	Andy			10/15/1931	1603	2307	6
Watkins	Mary	F		06/13/1928	3568	4412	11
Watkins	Charles	W		06/01/1923	3742	4590	11
Watkins	Jewel	E	Thomas Newton		4373	5311	13
Watson	John	William		03/11/1925	903	1765	5
Watson	Mahala		Adam Wesley	06/30/1928	2217	1766	5
Watson	Thomas	B		01/29/1923	2218	1767	5
Watson	Sarah	F	James Thomas	12/16/1929	904	2024	6
Watson	T	R		03/25/1922	905	2060	6
Watson	Sarah	E	James H			3037	8
Watson	Margaret		James	11/12/1921	2337	3296	9
Watson	Mrs R	C	Thomas Newton	03/29/1922	3722	4577	11
Watson	Nancy	F	Thomas R	07/19/1933	4002	4828	12
Watson	Martha	Jane	Thomas B	01/18/1940	4284	5219	13
Watson	Andrew	P		10/24/1936	4642	5596	15
Watson	Elizabeth	C	J W	09/09/1925	4978	6132	16
Watson	Zachary	T		03/28/1934	6181	7222	18
Watson	Robert					7522	19
Watson	William	J		05/27/1933	6249	7536	19
Watson	Mary	D	William J	12/13/1935	6292	7588	19
Watson	William	E		07/04/1942	6293	7589	19
Watson	Mary	A	Andrew Ackins	08/01/1939	6424	7709	19
Watson (Sampler)	Laura	C	David M Watson		6104	7395	18
Watt	Johnson			07/02/1928	1773	2579	6
Watts	S	M			2452	2007	8
Watts	Robert			04/30/1918	1774	2204	6
Watts	Joseph	L		12/03/1920	1605	2585	7
Watts	S	M				2907	8

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Watts	Mary	Isabell	Robert		2654	3664	9
Watts	Allen			07/29/1925	4134	4992	12
Watts	Benson	M		09/30/1926	2654	6735	20
Wayman	F	L				1768	5
Weames	Emeline	Malinda	J (Green)		5422	6579	20
Weast	Columbus	C		00/00/1916	906	2834	8
Weast	Nancy	E	John Jefferson	02/06/1934	3100	3784	10
Weatherford	John	L		09/23/1930	1606	1769	5
Weatherford	William	J		11/24/1925	1607	1770	5
Weatherford	Levi	L		11/18/1930	907	2705	7
Weatherford	Thomas	J		11/18/1930	3448	4301	11
Weatherford	Jane		John L	01/15/1936	5934	7216	18
Weatherford	Alice	F	Thomas J	08/11/1937	5955	7246	18
Weatherly	Rachel	Ellen	William Martin			2949	8
Weatherred	J	B			908	1771	5
Weaver	Cornelius			04/19/1918	909	1772	5
Weaver	Nancy	A	Newton	02/02/1918	910	1773	5
Weaver	Mrs R	B	Ripley Brown	07/11/1920	911	1774	5
Weaver	Nannie	Wilkin	William Thomas Green	08/01/1933	3086	4002	10
Weaver	John	W		07/05/1938	5701	6954	17
Weaver	Jennie		Jacob	11/29/1940	5936	7213	18
Webb	Joshua			10/09/1924	4261	1775	5
Webb	W	W		08/20/1923	913	1776	5
Webb	Mrs Lou		William Lee	08/27/1922	2277	2126	6
Webb	J	H		00/00/1925	2360	2362	6
Webb	Pattie		J F	05/08/1925	912	2778	8
Webb	Van	Buren				2780	8
Webb	James C	Jones		02/07/1933	2790	3766	10
Webb	Wyatt			08/05/1927	2955	3898	10
Webb	Mary	Eliza	Lewis Levi	10/08/1927	3347	4213	10
Webb	Anna		Joshua	11/29/1929	4854	5970	16
Webb	William	C		01/06/1928	5297	6504	20
Webb	Frances	S	William C		5408	6652	20
Webb	Mary	Ann	James C J	11/30/1933	6281	7579	19
Webb	Mrs M	L		06/23/1919	2885		
Webber	F	M		04/11/1926	914	2236	6
Webster	Annie		Julimes Moses	08/06/1924	915	1907	5
Webster	James	Rufus		06/13/1933	2328	3280	9
Webster	James	S		10/00/1925	2941	3890	10
Webster	Martha	Francis	George Thomas	04/03/1928	3193	4069	10
Webster	Glaphey	D	James R	01/28/1941	6303	7598	19
Webster (Wilson)	Mary	E	J B Webster			7385	18
Weddington	Rufus	A		01/10/1927	916	1777	5
Wedgeworth	George	W				6797	21
Weems	Henry	F		10/01/1935	5468	5248	13
Weems	Lovenia		Henry F	07/07/1937	6400	7678	19
Wegner	George	W				1778	5
Weimer	James	B		03/04/1925	3567	4411	11
Weimer	Josie		James Benedict	11/19/1934	4919	6066	16

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Weir	Webster	W		06/20/1930	2587	3531	9
Weir	Sabray		Webster Wayne		2587	3602	9
Welborn	Abel	R			2219	1779	5
Welborn	Rosie	L	James M	12/22/1938	4806	5910	15
Welch	Mattie	M	Martin Jackson	03/09/1935	3302	1780	5
Welch	Stephen	E				1789	5
Welch	Thomas	G		12/27/1916	1608	2255	6
Welch	John	E		09/10/1925	1103	3035	8
Welch	Lucy	Ann	Wilson P			3413	9
Welch	Anna	V	John E	12/06/1939	6099	7369	18
Weldon	Joseph	A		03/28/1933	3890	4722	12
Wellborn	John	W		06/09/1923	3272	1781	5
Wellborn	George	Washington		02/03/1925	2797	3773	10
Wellborn	Mary		John W		4435	5447	14
Wellborn	Anthaline	E	George W	11/06/1930	4894	6025	16
Wells	Elijah					1782	5
Wells	George	G		03/17/1920	1966	1783	5
Wells	Mrs J		Benjamin			1784	5
Wells	J	M		00/00/1916	1609	1785	5
Wells	Joseph	C		09/12/1929	2724	1786	5
Wells	Margaret	J	Ephraim	01/12/1926	2030	1787	5
Wells	Thomas	G		01/06/1934	917	1788	5
Wells	Mary	Virginia	G G	02/22/1939	3355	4221	10
Wells	Obediah	S		05/06/1925	4866	5991	16
Wells	Lewis	W				6176	16
Wells	Frances	H	George Washington		6422	7696	19
Welter	John	N		02/20/1918	918	1790	5
Welter	Julina	Elizabeth	John Nicholas	01/02/1923	2624	3633	9
Wesson	Mrs Lou	E	Henry Johnson			6009	16
West	Benjamin	F		01/17/1925	919	1791	5
West	J	W				1792	5
West	James	M		10/15/1924	920	1793	5
West	Orlena	M	Calvin Carmichael	03/25/1929	921	1794	5
West	John	C		03/21/1924	2676	3667	9
West	William	P		02/17/1923	4154	5014	12
West	Oscar	C		03/23/1936	4280	5191	13
West	Fannie	H	William P	03/23/1936	4305	5247	13
West	Ophelia	Melinda	James Thompson	10/28/1924	4543	5506	14
West	Elizabeth	G	Samuel T	08/30/1929	4555	5510	14
West	Mary	A	James M	05/22/1938	4841	5951	15
West	Robert	Oliver		06/06/1933	5498	6040	16
West	Malissa	Eunice	Daniel Andrew Jackson	06/25/1929	5557	6792	21
West	Agnes		Benjamin Franklin			7668	19
West	Eliza	Alice	Oscar Cicero	08/29/1941	6418	7693	19
Westbrook	William	L			2336	3294	9
Westfall	Maryann	Ellen	William R	02/06/1922	3906	4738	12
Westmoreland	J	B		05/26/1942	1610	1795	5
Westmoreland	Adline		Joseph Benjamin		6512	7783	19
Weston	Harvey	S		10/17/1918	922	2364	6

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Weston	Ruth	J	Harvey S	07/21/1919	2749	3749	9
Wever	J	B		07/04/1918	1611	1796	5
Wever	Matilda	J	James B		2691	3685	9
Whaley	William	H		01/05/1929	4103	1797	5
Wharton	John	D				4165	10
Wharton	Rachel	Kyle	John	02/20/1926	3753	4600	11
Whatley	Julia	A		01/23/1919	2220	1798	5
Whatley	Lucinda	M	Jonathan Sanders		1066	2868	8
Wheatley	Dosia	E	Adolphus W	12/31/1937	5997	7276	18
Wheatley (Elliott)	Sarah	Frances	Benjamin Elliott			7455	19
Wheeler	W	H		10/23/1918	923	1799	5
Wheeler	James	D		06/27/1924	2672	3543	9
Wheeler	Mary	Jane	M Henry	04/06/1926	2742	3741	9
Wheeler	Thomas A	J		05/04/1934	3184	3986	10
Wheeler	John	Parks		11/30/1929	3493	4347	11
Wheeler	Tempe	Cordelia	T J	04/29/1928	4775	5874	15
Wheeler	Anna	J	Walter	10/07/1928	5396	6620	20
Wheeler	Elizabeth	Jane	Erastus B	04/14/1930	5700	6956	17
Wheeler	James	A				7306	18
Whisenhunt	George	A		01/27/1927	1936	2909	8
Whisenhunt	Adam	B		08/22/1919	2457	2942	8
White	John	Mathis		12/10/1924	1613	1800	5
White	James	Westley		04/17/1916	925	1801	5
White	Mrs N	C	Hartwell Spain	01/12/1934	2232	1802	5
White	Pleasant	A	Alford			1803	5
White	R	Jasper		12/28/1920	1775	1804	5
White	John	L				1805	
White	Elizabeth		Samuel	08/13/1936	924	1972	6
White	Mrs M	E	David Alexander	01/30/1918	927	2179	6
White	Ella	H	Joseph Williams	07/16/1941	2288	2187	6
White	William	P				2297	6
White	H	C			1945	2547	7
White	Jarushe		William Henry	02/04/1918	926	2832	
White	J	G				2980	8
White	Josephus			11/13/1940	1084	3001	8
White	Jasper			10/08/1920	1612	3082	8
White	Jane		James Westley	07/15/1920	1079	3184	9
White	William	H		06/20/1926	2499	3229	9
White	Martha	J	James G	06/04/1933	2554	3564	9
White	Mary	E	Charles L	06/15/1927	3079	3995	10
White	George	H				4158	10
White	Fred	Crowder		05/13/1926	3306	4181	10
White	Mary	A	John M	01/04/1941	3526	4375	11
White	Lawrance	A		01/08/1929	3651	4492	11
White	Affie		John B	07/13/1931	4048	4707	12
White	Henry	F		07/09/1931	4048	4870	12
White	Mari	Elizabeth	Byron B	09/01/1939	4077	4897	12
White	Viginious	M		01/01/1930	4082	4951	12
White	Jennie		James F		5060	6220	16

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
White	Mary		William H	05/18/1932	5179	6373	17
White	Virginia	A	William Davis			7251	18
White	Martha	Caroline	Francis Marion		6269	7296	18
White	Leaney	J	John B Melton	12/22/1938	6071	7348	18
White	Hulda	Lucretia	Ellis Wallace	10/08/1932	6134	7417	18
White	Allen			07/02/1926	3419		
White	Mary	R	Allen	08/16/1937	5192		
Whitehead	Robert	A				4917	12
Whitehead (Holcombe)	Texas	F	George Holcombe	05/21/1939	6287	7581	19
Whitehurst	Mary	M	Martin Sparks	10/22/1921	3281	4138	10
Whiteley	Mrs P	G	Andrew Jackson			2171	6
Whiteman	Mary	E	David C	09/22/1930	4568	5634	15
Whiteman	Bertha	Taylor	Charles Patterson	06/28/1932	6066	7344	18
Whiteside	Sophronia	C	Frank Patton	04/20/1936	2767	3751	9
Whitesides	Thomas	D		03/21/1917	1776	2693	7
Whitesides	Louisa	D	Thomas D	04/20/1920	1800	3430	9
Whitley	Lucinda		David Johnson	00/00/1921	928	1806	5
Whitley	Mary	E	Benjamin Bartley Bragg	02/08/1926	5080	6228	16
Whitley	Isabell	E	Thomas W	10/30/1927	5204	6393	17
Whitlow	William	David		02/18/1925	3121	3983	10
Whitlow	William	G				5925	15
Whitmire	Laura	A	Sibley D	01/11/1934	6186	7472	19
Whitmore	J	W			1784	2287	6
Whitmore	William	R				5104	13
Whitmore	Mrs M	E			2880		
Whitson	Tempa		William	11/03/1935	929	2068	6
Whitson	Margaret	E	Samuel W		6466	7731	19
Whitt	Mary	E	John Wesley			3276	9
Whitten	Nick			12/11/1925	2635	3638	9
Whittenberg	Sarah	Alice	James A	12/19/1932	5504	6736	20
Whittenburg	James	A		05/06/1928	1777	1807	5
Whittington	Parks	M		08/26/1921	3226	4088	10
Whittington	William			03/13/1936	6192	7420	18
Whittington	Almeddie		William		6417	7692	19
Whittington (Bowen)	Martha	Vashti	Parks M	09/01/1938	3833	4673	12
Whitwell	Cenith	F	Allen		2443	2845	8
Wicker	Matthew	J		02/17/1937	4349	5268	13
Wicker	Sarena	C	Francis Marion	12/20/1928	5375	6596	20
Wickershaw	Della	May	James Davis			7430	19
Widner	Sallie	E	Samuel Ellison	01/21/1943	6419	7691	19
Wier	Theresa	Adeliza	Robert Champ	10/17/1930	1614	2462	7
Wiggins	Cenia		Evander Joseph	04/10/1934	4416	1809	5
Wiggins	Sarah	Caroline	Seaborn Laurence	09/00/1934	5895	7168	18
Wigginton	William	H		09/12/1928	3523	4372	
Wigginton	Pleasant	Marion		03/27/1922	3674	4526	
Wigginton	William	Mayfield		03/24/1938	5441	6669	20
Wiggs	Josie		Richard C	04/09/1937	5721	6973	17
Wiggs (Flannigan)	Mary	Frances	Thomas Andrew Flannigan	09/00/1939	6312	7605	19

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Wil(l)coxon	Verlincha	J	Rufus Lafayette	04/16/1935	5925	7205	18
Wilbanks	William	F				1808	5
Wilbanks	Francis	M	Thomas Mitchell	08/31/1930	2434	2809	8
Wilcox	William	S		08/07/1920	2233	1810	5
Wilcoxson	Daniel	Calhoun				5196	13
Wilcoxson (Wilcoxen)	Hallie	E	Thomas H			5132	13
Wilder	Susan	E	George Luther			6915	17
Wilemon	Elizabeth	A	Thomas Jefferson	06/24/1927	2798	3777	10
Wiley	John	Wesley				1811	5
Wilhoit	Martha	V	Henry		5827	7094	17
Wilkerson	J	W		10/07/1916	931	1812	5
Wilkerson	Ambrose	Hall		10/00/1916	930	2093	6
Wilkerson	Martha	A	Samuel W	04/12/1919	1615	2442	7
Wilkerson	Mary	A	Ambrose Hall	11/17/1919	1761	3393	9
Wilkerson	John	W		03/05/1929	5303	5717	
Wilkerson	Richard	Lee		06/27/1932	6092	6862	17
Wilkerson	California		John W	09/12/1936	5653	6897	17
Wilkes	Belle		Thomas Graves	10/00/1941	4807	5911	15
Wilkie	Louise		Francis Marion	01/00/1916	932	1813	5
Wilkins	Mary	M	John	03/24/1934	5545	6778	21
Wilkins	John	Scott				4536	
Wilkinson	E	R				1814	5
Wilkinson	Mrs R	A	Holly Brooks	10/28/1922	2363	2372	6
Wilkinson	William	W		02/26/1920	933	2615	7
Wilkinson	Isaac	G		01/17/1940	1097	3045	
Wilkinson	Robert	P			4239	5142	
Willeford	J	C		01/27/1918	1934	2503	7
Willeford	Octa		John C		2651	3615	9
Willhoit	Henry			12/01/1929	3485	3562	9
Williams	Agnes	G	William	12/05/1927	934	1815	5
Williams	Mrs C E	W	David Crockett	10/07/1922	935	1816	5
Williams	Ezekill	R				1817	5
Williams	George	W		01/10/1934	1778	1818	5
Williams	Thomas	J		08/13/1922	2011	1819	5
Williams	Mrs J	A	James Alexander	11/18/1934	936	1820	5
Williams	James	M		01/23/1916	1038	1821	5
Williams	James	A		00/00/1925	1617	1822	5
Williams	L	M		10/00/1918	937	1823	5
Williams	Riley			04/00/1918	939	1824	5
Williams	W	L		00/00/1918	940	1825	5
Williams	Wilburn	S		06/24/1927	4271	1826	5
Williams	Mary		George Washington			1911	5
Williams	Eliza		John			1932	5
Williams	Malinda	Elizabeth		00/00/1929	938	1944	5
Williams	W	J				2299	6
Williams	Mary	F	John Leonard			2405	7
Williams	Jacob	P		08/07/1936	2545	2432	7
Williams	Ann		George W	07/30/1925	1067	2538	7
Williams	Lizzie		James NcNeal		1043	3142	8

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Williams	Anna	N	Robert Allen	04/06/1927	1616	3225	9
Williams	Benjamin	Franklin		08/27/1923	2508	3399	9
Williams	Mary	Elizabeth	Valentine Hargrove	02/18/1934	3225	4087	10
Williams	John	S			3308	4110	10
Williams	Anderson	C		10/24/1928	3274	4132	10
Williams	Nathan	W		03/05/1933	3559	4402	11
Williams	Milton			00/00/1925	3826	4666	12
Williams	Mary	Ann	Z Taylor	01/27/1934	3911	4743	12
Williams	Francis	Marian				4945	12
Williams	John	H		06/30/1925	4169	5029	13
Williams	Ann	J	Thomas J	08/28/1942	4199	5057	13
Williams	James	L				5212	13
Williams	Mrs A	E	Herod	09/30/1923	4306	5249	13
Williams	William	A		02/26/1927	4341	5282	13
Williams	Eula	W	George Carter	06/25/1937	4503	5509	14
Williams	Rebecca	S	Benjamine Franklin		4506	5528	14
Williams	Mary	A	Ben T	04/01/1926	4567	5613	15
Williams	James Andrew	Jackson		05/04/1925	4887	6012	16
Williams	Henryetta		James A J	09/23/1930	5007	6168	16
Williams	Louisa		Milton	08/10/1939	5098	6265	16
Williams	Henry	E				6679	20
Williams	Lucinda	Frances	Anderson Cilvester		5598	6838	21
Williams	Annie	G	Percy Chappell	11/08/1931	5679	6925	17
Williams	William	W		08/28/1930	5753	6944	17
Williams	Lillie	C	William W	04/01/1931	5938	7221	18
Williams	Margaret	F	Nathan W	12/01/1941	6285	7584	19
Williams	Luella	Gurtrue	John Andrew	08/24/1941	6374	7660	
Williams	Emma		James Henry		6490	7757	
Williams	Margery	E	Robert S	03/28/1943	6498	7765	19
Williams	Sarah	J			4144		
Williams (Upshaw)	Mellie		James Upshaw	07/31/1937	5664	6895	17
Williamson	Mrs L	H	Thomas			1827	
Williamson	Margaret	A	William W	11/01/1919	941	1828	5
Williamson	James	R		08/10/1936	3937	4765	12
Williford	H	W		01/01/1940	2235	1829	5
Willingham	Needham				4310	1830	5
Willingham	John	H		08/02/1926	4351	5309	13
Willingham	Filbean		John H	07/13/1934	5191	6385	17
Willingham	William	Madison		07/19/1939	6116	7399	18
Willis	Henry	T		01/15/1921	2236	1831	5
Willis	Martha	J	Ziba Harrison	11/09/1928	943	1832	5
Willis	Nathaniel	C		01/18/1917	1755	1833	5
Willis	George	P		10/11/1918	942	1834	5
Willis	Thomas	T		05/04/1919	945	1835	5
Willis	Octavo	E	Joseph Rice	09/27/1919	944	2358	6
Willis	Mrs Fletcher		Nathaniel C	11/18/1929	1758	3388	9
Willis	Isaac			06/03/1923	2760	3743	9
Willis	Elizabeth		George Preston	05/10/1931	2747	3745	9
Willis	Cynthia	Ann	Thomas T		2816	3844	10

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Willis	Laura	A	Henry T		3606	4464	11
Willis	Benjamin	F		04/21/1925	3905	4737	12
Willis	Thomas R	A		07/17/1924	4083	4952	12
Willis	Sarah	J	George W	10/15/1929	4109	4984	12
Willis	Nancy	E	Francis Marion	07/17/1932	4214	5070	13
Willis	William	T				5341	14
Willis	Louisa	S	Isaac	03/28/1935	4392	5389	14
Willis	Carrie		Benjamin F	03/24/1938	5003	6152	16
Willis	John	Ashley		01/07/1941	6480	7747	19
Willoughby	Thomas	H				1836	5
Wills	Narcissa		William Ezekial Herbert	08/10/1939	946	2575	7
Wilmoth	Mary	A	Thomas C	02/17/1938	947	1837	5
Wilson	Daniel	C		07/25/1931	948	1838	5
Wilson	Joseph	E		07/02/1927	950	1839	5
Wilson	J	J		04/04/1925	2237	1840	5
Wilson	John	L		06/01/1920	1940	1841	5
Wilson	Mrs John	A	John Alfred			1842	5
Wilson	Mrs L	L	Erwin	07/23/1936	3386	1843	5
Wilson	Martha	E	James Monroe	01/21/1936	1620	1844	5
Wilson	William	H		09/24/1923	1621	1845	5
Wilson	Robert	H		11/00/1924	952	1846	5
Wilson	J	J		09/07/1918	951	2033	6
Wilson	Eleatha		Thomas Wesley	03/03/1931	949	2229	6
Wilson	Millie	A	John Robert	09/07/1929	3264	2240	6
Wilson	Henry	W		11/27/1916	1619	2266	6
Wilson	Emeline		Andrew Jackson	04/07/1923	1618	2342	6
Wilson	Diana	E	Martin H		2497	3192	9
Wilson	William	B		07/03/1920	2325	3274	9
Wilson	Hamelton	B				3356	9
Wilson	Sina		Henry W	10/05/1922	1754	3365	9
Wilson	Mary	J	James Harvey	11/02/1926	2563	3478	9
Wilson	William	Grant		11/05/1927	2513	3504	9
Wilson	John	Clark		08/27/1921	2586	3532	9
Wilson	Elliott	Keith		04/02/1920	3042	3961	10
Wilson	Bessie	B	Jasper C	03/19/1942	3065	3971	10
Wilson	Harriet	A	John L	11/23/1938	3445	4296	11
Wilson	James	H		03/01/1924	3477	4324	11
Wilson	Martha		Andrew Jackson		3576	4418	11
Wilson	J	C				4533	11
Wilson	Nathaniel	Henderson		12/14/1922	4058	4880	12
Wilson	Sarah	Melissa	Eliga	05/31/1924	4148	5008	12
Wilson	Francis	L	Robert H	08/21/1926	4839	5949	15
Wilson	Lucinda	C	Riley	11/13/1925	4915	6068	16
Wilson	William	H				6195	16
Wilson	Mary	V	James Love			6287	16
Wilson	John			07/07/1929	5148	6311	16
Wilson	Empress	H	Casper Jackson Harwell	04/14/1930	5389	6627	20
Wilson	Margret	Elebeth	Baron Decalb		5550	6775	21
Wilson	Joseph	P				6922	17

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Wilson	Lee	H				7550	19
Wilson (Webster)	Mary	E	J B Webster			7385	18
Wimberly	Edgar	G				1847	5
Wimberly	William	L		12/22/1923	2299	2246	6
Wimberly	George	A		02/18/1925	3168	4051	10
Wimberly	Vina	E	William Lewis		4605	5692	15
Wimberly	Louisa	J	George Alexander		3168	6408	17
Winchester	Nancy	M	John S	12/06/1926	3761	4608	
Windham	B	F				1848	5
Winford	Benjamin	Thomas			953	2111	6
Wingate	C	F		05/05/1920	2028	1849	5
Wingfield	Ardelia		John		6403	7585	19
Winn	Mrs R	S	Robert S	10/00/1917	1004	1850	5
Winniger	William	P				2136	6
Winningham	Alfred	G		04/03/1929	2684	3680	9
Winters	James					5121	13
Winters	Martha	E	Granville	03/01/1936	4740	5536	14
Winton	Isaac	J		02/10/1928	4473	5457	14
Wisdom	J	M				1851	5
Wise	Harve			08/29/1931	954	1852	5
Wise	James	C				5857	15
Wise	Amanda	Catherine	Harve	11/09/1936	6133	7423	18
Wisenhunt	Margaret	E	George Anderson	08/05/1937	5281	6478	20
Wisenhunt	Madarah	Francis	Noah	00/00/1941	5830	7098	17
Witt	Jeremiah			11/16/1926	3149	2818	8
Witt	Felix	N		04/10/1933	3593	4435	11
Witt	Lemuel	Spencer		08/19/1927	4357	5308	13
Witt	Annie	E	Lemuel S	03/31/1936	5351	6593	20
Witten	Hester	V	Charles Fielding	01/30/1943	6036	7299	18
Wofford	James	M		01/11/1928	1039	2888	8
Wofford	Martha	J	Robert	05/28/1928	3237	4099	10
Wofford	Benjamin	Franklin		02/23/1926	4888	6013	16
Wofford	James	Garland		12/30/1926	1622	2973	8
Wolf	Jacob	H		02/04/1923	3617	4460	11
Wolf	Jennie	P	Jacob H	04/07/1939	4314	5284	13
Wolf	Eliza	J	Martin Luther	01/29/1935	5689	6936	17
Wolf	Margaret	J	Thomas P	10/21/1942	5937	7218	18
Wolfe	Marion			07/00/1916	955	1853	5
Wolfe	Tom	P		10/03/1930	5739	6968	17
Wolfenberger	William	S		06/19/1923	3233	4095	10
Wolfenberger	Katherine		William S	04/07/1940	4466	5476	14
Wolfenberger	John	Calvin		06/04/1924	4690	5741	15
Womack	Kintchen	R		02/15/1937	956	2117	6
Womack	Jeff	D		07/24/1930	5551	6776	21
Wood	Susan	Emma	John Bain	01/20/1928	3660	1854	5
Wood	Harriet		Jesse Jordan			1855	5
Wood	J	R		04/00/1917	957	1856	5
Wood	John	W		10/11/1926	1961	1857	5
Wood	M	R				1858	5

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Wood	W	R		03/10/1922	1624	1858	
Wood	L	H		07/00/1916	958	1864	5
Wood	Mary		Vincent	03/30/1926	959	1980	6
Wood	Archibald	L		12/17/1920	1623	2322	6
Wood	John	Wesley		11/21/1931	5236	2476	7
Wood	Whittie	J	Leonidas Harrison	09/01/1921	1748	3325	9
Wood	James	M		05/30/1924	1893	3454	9
Wood	Nancy		Archie L	07/31/1940	3694	4554	11
Wood	Thomas	Benton		02/16/1922	3884	4717	12
Wood	Roxie	Margaret	Thomas B		4141	5003	12
Wood	John	O		09/04/1925	4747	5655	15
Wood	Andrew	J				5659	15
Wood	Richard	P		03/20/1930	5419	5885	15
Wood	George	Washington				6290	16
Wood	Nathan	Henderson		02/03/1929	5458	6683	20
Wood	Sarah		Nathan Henderson	11/15/1930	5663	6908	17
Wood	Lula	Lucille	Richard P			7136	18
Wood	Mary	Ann	William I	05/17/1931	5919	7200	18
Wood	A	L		12/17/1920	2881		
Wood	Martha		James Harrison	08/21/1941	3795	4638	12
Woodall	Eliza	Jane	Joseph Asbury	02/06/1916	960	1859	5
Woodard	Virginia		James W	09/19/1916	961	2624	7
Woodard	Martha	Jane	John S	02/20/1937	5963	7245	18
Woodmore	Thomas	Q				1860	5
Woodring	Joseph	A		01/07/1933	4089	2602	7
Woodring	John	Anderson		03/28/1923	4176	5020	12
Woodring	Dave	Columbus				5125	13
Woodring	Alice		John A		4313	5276	13
Woodring	Sarah	A	Joseph A		6283	7580	19
Woodruff	Elizabeth		William			6118	16
Woods	C	K				1861	5
Woods	C	M		09/26/1924	1625	1862	5
Woods	L	G		01/27/1929	1040	1863	5
Woods	James	H		08/16/1921	1779	2114	6
Woods	Mathew	F				3840	10
Woods	Stephen	Trimble				4944	12
Woods	Nancy		Cicero			5565	14
Woods	Mary	Frances	William Allen			6112	16
Woods	Sallie		L G	06/20/1931	5681	6929	17
Woodward	Martha	N	Jacob Andrew	07/20/1928	3852	4687	12
Woodward	Henry					5503	14
Woodward	Richard	C		10/19/1927	4939	6085	16
Woody	R			08/26/1921	2882		
Wooley	James	Alexander Sr		09/30/1927	3408	1865	5
Wooley	Sarah	A	James P	08/22/1920	962	2770	8
Wooley	Lurena	Elizabeth	John Marshall		4142	5004	12
Wooley	Lydia	L	James A	10/30/1935	5381	6617	20
Wooten	John			08/16/1926	964	1866	5
Wooten	Mrs J	T	Johnathan Taylor	00/00/1923	963	2750	8

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Wooten	Amanda		Joseph W	08/27/1926	2788	3788	10
Wooten	J	W				1867	
Wooten	Sarah	C	Jackson		4227	5085	13
Worley	Beattie	R		09/14/1924	965	1868	5
Worley	William	M			2239	1869	5
Worley	George	W		01/12/1930	1886	3440	9
Worley	Sallie	M	William			5789	15
Worley	Virginia	Jordan	Beattie Ryburn	10/00/1929	4810	5913	15
Wormington	Nancy	C	John Benton			5482	14
Worrell	James			01/00/1916	966	1870	5
Worrell	Mary		Isiah	10/00/1916	967	1871	5
Worsham	Thomas	B		08/04/1923	3278	4136	10
Worthean	T	J				3554	9
Worthington	Mark					1872	5
Wossum	Cemantha	E	Jacob L	12/17/1927	5290	6498	20
Wray	Tabitha	A	James Harvey	12/26/1936	5615	6851	17
Wright	Adam	M		09/07/1919	968	1873	5
Wright	Adaline		Franklin Alexander	03/06/1926	969	1874	5
Wright	Caleb	P		06/28/1935	970	1875	5
Wright	G	H		04/27/1924	1962	1876	5
Wright	Rosa		James Washington	02/17/1932	3003	1877	5
Wright	Walter	Cabel		11/22/1931	973	1878	5
Wright	William			10/12/1922	974	1879	5
Wright	Kate	S	William Norcross	10/30/1924	972	2337	6
Wright	Didania		Martin Van Buren	08/10/1928	971	2543	7
Wright	William	A		00/00/1923	2400	2631	7
Wright	E	M				2917	8
Wright	Sarah	V	Joseph William			3160	8
Wright	Bettie		Adam Mitchell	07/00/1924	3163	4048	10
Wright	A	J		01/00/1932	3255	4117	10
Wright	Anthony	K		03/18/1926	3500	4350	11
Wright	Nancy	Jane	Zachary T	12/26/1934	4658	5733	15
Wright	John	W		01/12/1935	5494	5870	15
Wright	David	H		11/00/1928	4971	6108	16
Wright	Mary	E	David H	05/03/1942	5600	6847	17
Wright	Martha		A J		6185	7469	19
Wright	Margaret	A	John W	04/15/1935	6361	7649	19
Wyatt	Isabelle		James	05/12/1926	3366	1880	5
Wyatt	James	Polk				1881	5
Wyatt	Reuben	H		11/18/1930	3748	4596	11
Wyly	Robert	A		07/27/1938	6359	7646	19
Wynn	M	V				2634	7
Wynn	Jasper			04/08/1932	1094	3039	8
Wynn	Ida	J	Clements	04/30/1933	5705	6961	17
Wynne	Amanda	J	Thomas			1882	5
Wyont	John	T		04/00/1917	975	1883	5
Wyont	Ruth	O	John T	06/10/1934	1821	3490	9
Wyrick	Martha	E	Calvin	05/10/1930	5848	7114	18
Yancey	Drucilla		William Brownlow	01/31/1935	976	2383	7

INDEX TO OKLAHOMA CONFEDERATE PENSION RECORDS

Records are Available at the Oklahoma Historical Society by Reel Number and
the Oklahoma Dept. of Libraries by **Application Number Only**

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Spouse	Death Date	Pension Number	Application Number	Reel Number
Yancey	Sarah	Martha	James Henry	05/16/1922	3172	4055	10
Yandell	Rebecca	J	Samuel Dillon			1884	5
Yanku	Loutitia	J	James Andrew			5361	14
Yarbrough	Matilda	V	Joseph	12/07/1940	4885	5926	15
Yates	Joseph	R		05/04/1928	4022	4846	12
Yates	L	D				7124	18
Yeargain	James	Chambers			4163	5023	12
Yeargin	Martha	J	William Henry Slack		6497	7764	9
Yeatman	Mary	B	Alfred Oscar	09/13/1931	4339	5296	13
Yelton	William	Green		11/18/1932	5214	6407	17
Yochem	Michal			02/15/1927	1951	1885	5
Yochem	Nancy	Jane	Michael	06/15/1940	5330	6559	20
York	Sallie		William Lewis			1886	5
York	Margaret	E	Benjamin Franklin	09/00/1918	1626	3189	9
York	Stella		James S			6653	20
York	Lowndes	Eli		01/10/1937	6023	7179	18
Yost	James	D		12/28/1928	1627	1887	5
Yother	Alfred	W		11/26/1931	5364	6536	20
Young	John			00/00/1923	2240	1888	5
Young	Julia		William Ray	10/13/1905		1889	
Young	Fannie	A	Lorenzo D	02/26/1928	1628	1890	5
Young	William	M		05/19/1924	3709	1891	5
Young	William	H		01/00/1917	978	1892	5
Young	Jiles	R				2096	6
Young	Robert	T		10/05/1926	977	2505	7
Young	Joseph					3577	9
Young	Bettie	V	John James	03/10/1925	2714	3697	9
Young	Gideon	S		02/11/1929	2708	3708	9
Young	Isaac	Marion		04/30/1943	3961	4792	12
Young	Eliza	S	Horrace Green		6044	5364	14
Young	Bettie		John	00/00/1939	4537	5580	14
Young	Wiley	Jackson		11/22/1924	4833	5697	15
Young	Sarah	Jane	Robert Douglas			7269	18
Younger	James	A		12/16/1925	3126	3987	10
Younger	Maria	E	John Williamson	11/02/1942	3681	4541	11
Younger	Joseph	T		07/21/1922	3727	4565	11
Younger	Virginia	T	Robert T	02/23/1926	4877	5962	16
Younger	Mary	M	Thomas Jefferson	05/08/1937	5851	7119	18
Youree	Thomas	C				1893	5
Youst	Rufus	A		01/00/1920	979	1894	5
Zachary	Albert	Napoleon				5357	14
Zachry	Arnett	Penelope	James B			1895	5
Zellner	Arnold			03/00/1919	2241	1896	5
Zellner	Ann	E	Arnold	12/29/1919	2811	3791	10
Zollman	Ida	Beulah	James Madison		6505	7775	19
Authored by: Larry W. Dobbs, Edited by: Tina Calloway							